

k] sfplG; n g]knaf/f /li6@:t/sf]-s_ juof jul\$[

j hoGtL

j if!@ c^a\$ @ kOfP^S ^@ lj wfs]b]t ; fixTos klqs f @)&^ c; f/-; fpg

; t yfks
j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]knU

; #lfs
/fwfb]L zdf{

lgb]zs
ljgostdf/ zdf{g]kn

k]wfg ; Dkfs
&fs/ zdf{e)*f/l

; Dkfs
ofbj e^v/f0{

; xof]ul
sdnf g]kn
dx]k] fb l/hfn

efef zdf{

cfef zdf{

dft]sf c]rfo{

lje] g]kn

k]sfzs

zAbfy{k]sfzg

rfajh, sf7df8fj

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

; Rgf Mj hoGtldf k]sflzt /rgfsf]; DkOf{Ihd]f/ : jod\]ys g}xg]g\

: DkfbS lo



- gkfnl efiff ; flxTosf]:t/f]gltdf nflg]cg\$F; }6fk|t xfdl gtd:ts 5fF . j ho6tllnf0{ ; j bf dfof ugePsfdf . cg\$Fkq-klqsfn]k/|Des sfnbl]v g} cgj /t 2 kdf nflu k/} gkfnl efiff j tdfg : j 2 kdf cPsf]xf/ o; \$f]; j 4gdf . j ho6tll kl/j f/ klg !@ j ifbl]v lg/Gt/ 2 kdf nflu k/\$f]5 .

- . j ho6tll gkfnl efiffdf k\$flzt xg]Ps dfq lj wfs]b6t ; flxTos klqsf xf/ / o ; ; Gbedf slj tf, lga6w, syf, pk6of; , g6ssf lj lj wfa\$ k\$Fzgd fcf0; s\$F 5g\ ; aebf a9l n]vg]lj wf slj tf eP klg . j ho6tll df eg]lga6w sf w}c^s k\$Fzgd fcfPsf]s/f oxfk 2 nf0{lj lbt g}5 . xfdl ; a}lj wfd ; a} ; i6fn]snd rnfpg\ e6g]wf/Off cg 2 k g6sdf klg hf\$ lb0/x\$F 5fFsgls clxn]lj lj w sf/Ofn]g6snyg sd eP klg o; sf]; do elj iodf cfp5 e6g]xf/ xfdl ; i6fx 2 nf0{ult^a\$sf]nflu klg cg/f]v ub\$F.

- kfylds sfnsf ; i6f cflbslj egeSt cfrfo\$]@)^cfrh6dho6tl ; Gbe(k/\$f]xgfn]c6tx]oblv >4f; dg JoSt ub]cfb/Oflo ; i6fx 2 nf0{; dofgsh xg/ / lj Zn]fOf ug{klg xfdl ; ahf0{cfux ub{5fF clxn]cfP/ cfhsf]h: tf]n]vg ePg e6g]rrf{klg stf stf ; G]u/\$f 5fFof]; dofgsh kl/j It\$ xB]hfg]s/f xf]. . j ho6tllsf nflu gofR/fgf ; dfq 5g\; Ddfgglo 5g\ ; i6f .

- egeSt cfrfoh: tf cg\$F]JolSt]j x 2 af6 : ofx/-; ; f/ xB}gkfnl efiff of]l:ylt; Dd cf0ku\$]xf/ / o; nf0{cem ; d4 tNofpg]sfd klg xfdl ; a} ; i6fsf]xf]. efiff laufg]t/ nfluGe6f klg ; DxfNgl/ ; a}Psh6 eP/ nfluGkb\$ / alrdf efiff; Da6wL pyn-kyn xBf klg . j ho6tll Pswf/df rn\$]xf/ ; j {j Lsfo{ xg]kM; hu /x\$]s/f ; DkOf{; i6f Pj -kf7sj u6f cg/f]v ub\$F/ cfufdl lbgdf klg efiffk]t ; hs /xg]kOf ub\$F.

- j ho6tllnf0{dfof u/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgxg]; DkOf{; i6fx 2 df j ho6tl kl/j f/ xflb\$ cfef/ k\$6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy]cfufdl ; dodf klg ; DkOf(n]vs ; flxTosf/ Pj -kf7sx 2 af6 : gx ; befj / ; xofu k]k xg5 e6g]f xfdl lj Zj : t 5f.

; #s]t-!, k] {d]t-!, n3pk6of; -!, rf8:kj {!, g6s:Psf^a\$]L-@, n3syf-#, dQms-@, ljbzofqf-@, uhn-#, /fli6o-JolQm]j-#, ; jbzofqf-\$, uBslj tf-^, syf-^, lga6w-&, ; #d/Of-%, ; dLlf-^, 56bslj tf-(c]6f c^a\$X? lgsfln; s\$]f] ; flxTos klqsf j ho6tllsf] ^@ c^a\$ syf xg5 .

- zAbfy{k\$Fzgsf]j j 6 ; f08df j ho6tllsf ; a}c^a\$.8fpgnf\$] ug{ ldN]ju/L /flvPsf 5g\

o; c^a\$df

qmd syf	syfsf/	kl7
!=sS6h gf06sf] ; 'dw/tfdf	cfdf/fd v/}n	%
@=; ldf6t hlj g	s'df/ sf^ n]	!!
#=ufu]s] dNo	6]sf/fd /]dl	!^
\$=hnkfZj /Lsf]lszf/L	ltn: dl k]ef;	@#
\$=dfof	k]sfzk]; fb pk]lwofo	@#
%=s; nf0{5g / xtf/	k]sfzd]of bxfn	@^
^=t]iOfsf]kl/Ofd	dxfbj clwsf/L	@(
&=elj tJo	/-h>l k/fh'nL	##
*=hful/ vfg]s]6l	/fds'df/ kl08t lfql	#^
(=cfbz{k/L	nln tf .bf]flL	\$%
!)=sfo\$tf	nlnf/fh bxfn	%@
!!=bf]hL	lj iOfk]; fb zdff k/fh'nL	%^
!@=lj b]z	; 'lg pk]tl	^(

: yfol : tle

cfj /Of, Sofgef; lrq M ; 'af]w l3ld/] k5f/s] kft] M
 gkfnl syfs] k/Dk/f / lj sf; 8f-lj iOf s]; L &&
 gkfnf s]xl k':ts k; nx? M *@
 zAbfy{k]sfzgsf k':tsx? M **^

ca xdf] kfn]
 dQms ; dfin]rgf, n3syf / 56bslj tf c^a\$X? .

jho6tl ; |6f ; Ddfgaf/f ; Ddfigt JolQmj x?

c^s != kf-8f-slkn c1fft -; dLlf_	c^s @= /fhZj / bjj sf6f -kj{ dft_
c^s #- ag" nfid5fgj -/li60 JolQmj_	c^s \$= pldfnf nfid5fgj -glttsyf_
c^s %= 8f= zhfbkfsz gkfn -56bslj tf_	c^s ^= elid pkjtl -; j bzfzofq_
c^s &= oj /fh gofB/ -; j bzfzofq_	c^s *= 8f/fdkj; fb 1afnl -56bslj tf_
c^s (= kf-8f-ho/fh k6t -rf8kj{	c^s !=) = s6xpf gf; ggl -lj bzfzofq_
c^s !! = ej gxl/ l; Ubn -k0fosyf_	c^s !@= kf-8f-hufkj; fb c4ofn -; dLlf_
c^s !# = kf= ufklsl0f zdff -; dLlf_	c^s !\$ = /fdZj / /fpt.dftpf; ..uBslj tf_
c^s !% = 8f= 3gzofd Gofkfgj -; +d/Of_	c^s !^ = kblk gkfn -; +d/Of_
c^s !& = kf= lzj ufkfn l; fn -56bslj tf_	c^s !* = lj ho rfnl; j -lga6w_
c^s ! (= klsfzdl0f bxfn -lga6w_	c^s @ = >lcfd >lj7 /fbg -; +d/Of_
c^s @! = /fdkj; fb k6t -; j bzfzofq_	c^s @@ = d-h'n -lj bzfzofq_
c^s @# = gf/foOf lg/f; l -56bslj tf_	c^s @\$ = zzl ykf .kl08t.; +s t_
c^s @% = lszf/ kxf8l -n3'syf_	c^s @^ = nintf bffil -Psf^sL_
c^s @& = ultfsz/l -n3'pk6of; _	c^s @* = /fwzofd njsfnl -uBslj tf_
c^s @ (= r6bsf6t cfrfo{-/li60JolQmj_	c^s @# = bjl gkfn -56bslj tf_
c^s @! = cd/sdf/ kfwfg -/li60JolQmj_	c^s @@ = lbJo lu/l -d'Qms_
c^s @# = ; 'idf dfg6w/ -syf_	c^s @\$ = ab /fgf -uhn_
c^s @% = kf/fh b ; j b -; dLlf_	c^s @^ = g/fb k/fz/ -56bslj tf_
c^s @& = dg'sf kf8jn -lga6w_	c^s @* = sl0f ahuf0f-syf_
c^s @ (= wl/sdf/ >lj7 -uBslj tf_	c^s @\$ = /fdfsfl sf g -d'Qms_
c^s @\$ = kf-8f sl0fk; fb bxfn -; dLlf_	c^s \$@ = d's6b zdff rfnl; j -56bslj tf_
c^s @\$# = /f-rs l3ld/ -; +d/Of_	c^s \$\$ = 8f= lj zj blk clwsf/l -lga6w_
c^s @\$% = 3gzofd /fhslofsf/ -; +d/Of_	c^s \$^ = lvdfg6b kfjv/lh -uhn_
c^s @\$& = d-h' sff-nl -n3'syf_	c^s \$* = lqnjrg cfrfo{-56bslj tf_
c^s @\$ (= 06bsdf/ >lj7 ; l/t\ -; +d/Of_	c^s \$% = 8f-n vkj; fb lg/fnf -; dfnjrgf_
c^s @\$! = ef: s/ e08f/l -lga6w_	c^s \$@ = j f; bjj clwsf/l -uBslj tf_
c^s @\$# = j f; bjj kf08j -uhn_	c^s \$\$ = k6f e66/f0{-56bslj tf_

s| tkf0fnf0 yxf 5 <

xfdl @)&% j if k':tsdf h16; s|sf 5fj .
 k|tojs jzfvb|v rj; Dd lg: s|sf k':tsx?sf| xfdl
 l6k0fl; lxt kl/ro k|sfzg ub5fj .
 To; sf| nflu xfdlnf0{ k':ts pknAw u/fpgxfj; \.
 ; flxTo ; j-4g s|b|
 rfah, sf7df8fj

sS6jn gf06sfj ; 'dw'/tfd

cfTdf/fd v/lh

k|jn/xj5- dw/fj k|sfz . ul-h/xj5- ; 'dw/ ; ^uLt . 5f0/xj5-
 ; Ggf6k0f{ j ftfj /Of . kmf|s; nf06df ofj g|f6a's Psbd} ; 6b/
 b|v/xj5' . ca d dWok|7 kN6fp5'- slt ; kmf, lrNnf / ; |tf 5g\ b'j }
 k|j7x? . ol k|j7alr 5- Pp6f snd .

6jns-6jns = 6jns-6jns =

cfj fh cfPlt/ gh/ nufp5' . lgzf cf0klu5g\ - Psbd} ; fbf
 dx/df cfPsl, sk8f klg ; fbf nufPsl .

; Grf-la; Grf|sf s'/f x|b} ubf{lgzfsf nflu skml / d|f nflu lrof
 cf0klu5 . ; flj s|sf e6f ofj lrofsf| : j fb km/s 5l e6b} lgzfsf|
 skmlskdf cf^gf| k6sf| lrof clnstf ld; f0lb65' . pgl lrof ldl>t
 skmlsf| ; 's|f ln|b} .ofj dS6jnsf| : j fb t emg} dl7f| 5 U el65g\ d|f|
 lrofskdf klg cf^gf| k6sf| skml clnstf ld; f0lb65gV d klg Ps-
 b0{ r': sl ofj dS6jn lk0xfN5' .

; flW5g\ .clxn|sf| : j fb s: tfj 5 dl

e65' . dl7f| /xj5 . lrofntf0{ s|k / skmlnf0{ s|sn} ; djt : j fb
 ldnf0/xj5 .l

x|s z's|af/ ; flem cfp5- slxn} ; ftfel/sf| ysf| kfjv|bg t
 slxn} ; Ktfxf|tsf| cfg6bdf 8af0|bg . ysf| / cfg6b ldl>t ofj j ftfj /Of
 sS6jhemj-^u|g nflu/xj5 . To; dfly cfh t dgel/ pd^u 5f0/xj5 .
 lgzfsf| dx/el/ d': sfg 5f0/xj5 . em68}Ps dlxgk|5 xfdl Ps-csffnf0{
 e|6/xj5fj . dS6jn lkpb} ; j fb kf/De u|sf xfdl ca sS6jndf /^u|b}
 u0/xj5fj .

lgzfsf nflu l; ^u|k6f/ ug| hful/ ofddf ; djt dx|j k0f{ kf6f| x|f .
 To; dfly l; ^u|k6f/ / dlb/f; lj f t Pscsf|sf kl/k's g} xg\ c|fv
 cfsif|s agfpg', g^ / ^u|fpg', klx/gsf s|xl efu sl; n|f / s|xl efu
 v's'n|f kfg{ x|b/ 8fo/ / : k|n} skfn ; j6 ug{ clg ln|k; l: 6sn} cf|7
 ; hfp|g' t dlb/fno ; +s|tdf x/; flem b|xf|/g| ; fdf6o ; +sf/ g} x|f t/
 cfh pgsf| ?k / klx/g km/s 5 . pgl dnf0{ kh'Ss x|5gV el65g\

.x/ ; fem ul/gj d]sckaf6 ylst 5' . cfh ; fbf ?kdf cfpf . dg gbMvfpqfj ; \x} d]

.ltdfj ; f]bo{o; }df v'h]sfj 5 clg yk} dlxgfkI5 b]Vg kfPsfj 5'- ltdfj kf]st dxf/ . cfh p]hofnl; d]t b]vPsl 5f} U

.dnf0{ t sS6]nnj 5f0; Sof] h: tf] 5 d]

.lsg lgzf d]

.tkf0]sfj skfn t /a]ur^a]l kf] b]V5' U

; xl xf. d]/f s]xl lgoldt u]fxsn] slxn]sfxlfefg]uyf- .skfnnf0{ sS6]n agfpg U clg kf] ltdfj cltly ; j]df cem kl/kSj tf cfp]5 .U xg t d cfkn]klg ajnfavtdf ; f]Rg]u5f- .s: tf] klx/g nufpbf d]n] lbg] cltly ; j]f cem kfefj sf/L xG5 xf d] o: t} k]; ^a]df Ps lbg t glnf, kx]nf, xl/of / ; j]f /a]usf 6's]f6]s] sk8faf6 ag]sf] 6l z6{ nufPf . b]Vg] la]Qs} yk} u]fxsn] eg]- .j f=p U slt /fd] sS6]n z6{ slQ ; 'xfPsf] U s]xl u]fxsn] t d]/f] z6df cw/5fk g] nuf0]bP clg t ; f]r]- z]a]l/s xg' klg hful/ / Jofj ; flos hlj gs]f cleGg kf6]g} xf] .

lgzf elG5g\ .o; }alr d]/f]df klg Pp6f /df0nf] 36g] 36]sf] 5 . tlghg]sf] Pp6f lknSs8 ; d]x cfpYof] . Pp6fn] cf]7df r'/f]6 Rofkb} ubf{ d]n] nf06/ af]nlbPf . nf06/ b]Vg]; fy ; ah] Ps} : j /df eg] .cf]x df0{ u8 U xfp ; f] Ao6]k]m} =U af]sl b'0]hgfnf0{ klg r'/f]6 ; Nsfpg ; xof]u u/f . nf06/ 6]and} /flv]bPf . ; a]sf cf]vf u]fosf Dof8]f]g]sf] cfsif]s t: j/ c^a]st Tof] nf06/d} s]G]bt e0/x} . ; wf s]xl k]u dfq IXj : sl lkpg] pglx?n] To; k6s t ANofs n]en IXj : sl t aftn g] c8/ u/] U Jofkf/ /fd] lbP . ; fx' klg b^a] k/ . cf]v/ sS6]n eGg' t efj gf; d]t /x]5 . nf06/ g] klg slt /fd] : GofS; \aGbf] /x]5 .

xfdlnf0{ of] dlb/fnos] ; fx'gl cfkn] ; j]f lbg] ul5g\ pgnf0{ yxf 5- xfdlnf0{ s'g} xf] : 6 j f xf] : 6]h r]fxGg t]klg ; f]Wg]ul5g\ .s; nf0{ k7f0]bpf d]

.lgzf U =U

.xh' U =U

.xfdl eP]t/ cfpb} l5g\af/ ; fx'gl .U

.of] d]/f] tk]af6 = U eG} af/ ; fx'gl] a8] cfsif]s l8hf0gdf ; lhPsf] /f]pn k]m} \ ; nfb]sf] Ps 7hf] kn]6 xfdl; fd' /flv]b0g\

lgzf elG5g\ .slt cfsif]s U b]v}b]df slt dl7f] = Yof^So"U

; nfb-; f]uft b]v/ 5Ss kl//x]sl lgzfnf0{ eG5- .crDd dfGgkb]g .

utxktf dnf0{ cw/5fk nuf0]b]gd]Woj ol af/ ; fx'gl klg Pp6l xg\U

lgzf elG5g\ .Io; f] t pgl clnscl3 xfd]f]df klg cfp]sl ly0g\ pgnf0{ r'/f]6 ; Nsfpg, j f0g lkpg, s'/fsfgl ug{ af/ ; fx' cfkn] ; fy lbPsf lyP . xfd]sxf] cfpbf efj 's b]v]lG5g\ t/ cf^g} dlb/fnodf lgs} /; s x]G5g\ xg t d]n] klg cfkn]hf0{ hful/df ajr]sl 5' . ; fx' Jofkf/df ajrPsf 5g\ t/ klg xfd] ult]j lw cf-cf^gf wd{ ag]sf 5g\

alh/x]5- PskI5 csf] ; 'dw/ ; ^a]l t . dw/f] 5- p]hofnf] . z]Gt / ; f]o 5- jftf] /of . lkpg /df0nf] e0/x]5- dxf]n . n]v]g d'8n] ult ln0/x]5 . kb kb]f]ef] /rgf klg sS6]ndo e0/x]5 . of] xfd] ; j fb kf/De eof]- lrof / sk]sf dS6]haf6 . lh1f; f / efj gf kf]vP- ; f]wf0 / hj fkmf . slxn] pgl dt/ Ps 6s nuf0/x]G5g\ slxn] d pgl]t/ Ps6s nuf0/x]G5' . xfd]alrsf lo ult]j lw efj gf]ds snf lyP . dg]efj / b]xs efj 5n^a] xg] /Esnf lyP .

xfdl b] }Psn hlj gofql . ajnfavtdf xG5f] ; v-b]M]vsf ; xofql . d]n] sf]d ug] 7fp]Psn dlxnf?af6 ; ~r]lnt af/ xf] . Toxf Sna klg 5- Psn dlxnf?sf] . pgn] sf]d ug] 7fp]Psn k]z]ifx?af6 ; ~r]lnt af/ xf] . Toxf Sna klg 5- Psn k]z]ifx?sf] . lgzf elG5g\ .slt ko k]z]if w]sf kfP/ Psn hlj g latf0/x]5g\ . sf]xl w]sf lbP/ t sf]xl cf^g} r]fxg]df Psn hlj g latf0/x]5g\ . Psy/L 5g\h; df w]sf lbg]k]t k]t]z]f]ws] efj gf 5 . csf]y/L 5g\h; df Pp6fn] lbPsf] w]sf]sf] abnf csf] ; t lng] k]j]Q 5 . w]sf xg' b'36gf xf] t/ lgsf; tk]n] k]of; }gxg' dxfb'36gf xf] . cxd'g} l] s]t]sf] h8 xf] . oxl g] b]M]vs] cf/De xf] . Pp6f u]fxsn] dnf0{ eg]y}- .ltdl t c; n dfG5], w]sf lbGg lg U]p; sf s'/f lgs} 3tk]]s ; lg/x]f/ c]Todf eg]- ddf w}] w]sf]x?sf] cg'e] 5 . ca t l] j flxt ag/ cf^gf] Psn hlj gs]f cf]G]bnf0{ w]sf] lbg' 5 / < xf xf xf =U

.lgzf U d]/f u]fxssf klg cf-cf^g} sx]gl 5g\ h; d]Woj bf]; f] k6s l] w]f eP]s / t]; f] k6s cz lng] klg 5g\ To: t] l] b]z]l k]t]; t kf/kfr's] u/L : j b]z] lkm]sf u]fxs klg 5g\ . Psy/L u]fxs 5g\hf] lbj ^a]l k]tsf] ; DklQaf6} sS6]ndf /df0/x]5g\ . csf]y/ u]fxs eg] dlb/fs]f] k]Tofs 3'6]sf] ; t cf^gf y]nl g]k]t]n ul//x]5g\ . t]; f]y/ u]fxs 5g\hf] y]f] / ; : t] dlb/fnf0{ klg kl8f la; g] df]Wod agf0/x]5g\ U o]t]ajf IXj : sls]f] k]Tofs k]un] . Ao6]k]m]U b]v/x]5 . j f0gs]f] k]Tofs 3'6]sf]n] .o"cf/ XofG8; d'U] elg/x]5 . d af/ xf] : 6 x]fPs gDa/

/f8df . pgl af/ xfl: 6]h xg'bo(gDa/ /f8df . ; ktfxftsf] cfh xfdl klg
ulxs e0/x]5f] t]; fl /f8df . lgzf cf^gf : d]tkl]7 kN6fp]5g\ j f0gsf
k]tojs r': sl-r': sldf . cf^gf lj ut lgof]N5g\ j f0gsf] k]tojs nx/
nx/df . otf d eg] cf^gf] : d]tkl]7 kN6fp]5- lXj : slsf] k]tojs kju-
kjudf . cf^gf] syf-Joyf kl9/x]sf] x]5'- ltg] k]usf] r': sl-r': sldf /
cf-cf^gf syf-Joyf Ps cfk; df zp/ ul//x]5f]. gogdf gog ldnfpb)
efj's klg e0/x]5f].

pkm] d t sS6]nd} Psf]xfl/P5' . sS6]nkfg xfl; \j dS6]nkfg
: GofS; \t lng]k]5(. lng yf]N5'- c^a\sf bfgfx? . slt sf]dn 5g\ol
bfgfx? . lgs} /l; nf / kl]6nf 5g\ ; Gtnsf] s]; l]x? . slt ; l]f 5g\
ls]d lrhsf : nf0; x? . b]M]df slt dl7f 5g\ tl ; Gb/ : nf0; x? .
ca t l8]S; / : GofS; clg Dolhs / dxf]nalr xfdl ; jfbdf r'n]d
8la/x]5f]. efj's xb} lgzf j f0g ld; fpg v]f]H5g\ d]f] lXj : sl Unf; df .
slxn] d g} lXj : sl ld; fpg v]f]H5'- pgsf] j f0g Unf; df . cf-cf^gf
gog Ps csf]df 6f; 0/x]5f]. lgzsf] n]f]nfpb} uPsf gogn] elg/x]5g\
.lsg 9lnf] e]x]5 xfd]f] cleJolQm d] n]vgult sp]zM j]4 e0/x]5 /
n]v0]5g\ c]f/k]5 c]f/x? . slxn] ; l]f] sfutdf snf c]f/x? .
slxn] snf] sfutdf ; l]f c]f/x? . Pp6f /a^af6 csf]/^af abn0/x]5g\
/a^x? / ulx]b} hf]5g\ xfd]f] efj gfx? . o; /l g} slxn] sS6]n /a^enf
ag]/, slxn] dS6]n /a^u]em]eP/ lh]buln] /a^u abn/x]5 = abn/x]5
= ; w] abn/x]5 .

pkm] oltajnf lsg xfl s]Gg, n]v0]gg\ dl: t]sn] ; flr]em].
kl]v0]gg\ x]bosf efj em]. c]f/ klg Psbd} km; fl x]5g\ zAb klg
Psbd}v; fl x]5g\ ca t em]d]l: sn x]5- d; lsf yf]kf . em]sf5f-
snd . r]xg yf]N5g\ d; lsf yf]kfx? . km]Q-km]Q lg: s]5g\ c]t/
dgsf cf]fhx? / tl ln]ka4 x]5g\ zAb-zAbx? . r]fx/x]5'- tl
zAbx?n] Pp6f cfsf/ kfcf]; V d]} k]tlnk agf]; \t/ lgzf el]5g\
.l; h]gfsf] cg]x]f/r]fx]f d]} h: t]f x]f]cf]; \u

.lsg d]

gq sltkon] el]5g\ cg]x]f/ sf]6s'6l afa's} u] rfnrng
b'; t cdf]s} u] /, s]xl k9]kZrft'e]g]5g\ .nf] u] s] n]Vof o: t]f d]

pkm] n]vs h: t]f lyof] p: t} n]Vof] . sS6]n s; df x]b]g < sxff
x]b]g < Pp6} hf]8]sf ; Gtfgx? klg lsg km/s-km/s x]5g\ c]fv/ tl
klg t sS6]ns} : j?k g x]g\ ld; df;] /utsf pkh g x]g\

Ps tdf; n] x]5f- ; fls]; lt/ . bfofft/ 718/x]5g\ lXj : sl aff]nx? .
afofft/ 3f]k6/x]5g\ j f0g Unf; x? . x/ k]ftM 3f]k6g] tl Unf; x? ; Gwof
k]f/De; E} k]gM; lN6]5g\ c]g s'g} Xj f06 j f0gn] el/]5 t s'g}/8 j f0gn],
s'g} lXj : sln] el/]5 t s'g}/dn]. Unf; hlt-hlt el/]b} hf]5 /ft plt-
plt l5]kkb} hf]5 . ; Gwof lrofpbf ; lN6g] Unf; x? dg]f/~hg / lj >f]dsf
; fwg e0]b]5g\ k]ftM lrofpbf p]N6g] Unf; x? .sd(u/, cefj d]6]sf
k]t]s alg]b]5g\

j f0g el/Psf] Tof] Unf; -/a^u g} slt ; Gb/ u o;]df b]V5'- Pp6f
nhfn] dxf/ . ca t cf]fv n6]N/x]5g\ c]f]7 ltvf0/x]5g\ b]j} s]f kof; l
dg; d]t Ps-csf]df n]f]e0/x]5g\ lXj : sln] t]f]b} hf]bf of] dg /l; s
x]b} uP5 . g/d / Gof]f] b]j} c]ge't u5]g\ d]f ol lr; f x]fx? . lr; f]df
t]f]f] / t]f]f]df lr; fl ldl; b} cleJolQm x]g kl]5 : j ul]b c]fg]b . oxl
dxf]ndf l; h]gf x]5- t]f]f] kl; gf . o;]df /df0/x]5- ; f]fel/sf] y]st
dg . o;]df t^a^u/x]5- y]st tg .

x]df] Unf; x? l/IQg} n]f]sf 5g\ yk c8] ug] v]f]Hb]f] lgzf el]5g\
.d : j o+g} j f0g . tkf0f- : j o+g} lXj : sl . xfdl cf-cf]k]df Ps-Ps Unf;
x]f] . el/g] / l/IQg] . l/IQg] / el/g] . el/g] nflu l/IQ]5 .
l/IQgs} nflu el/]5 . xfdl affr/x]5f- hl]g eg(/ l/Tofpg . sf]xl lkp/
affr/x]5g\ sf]xl affr/] l]k0/x]5g\ sf]xl lkp/ ; flr-lj rf/ u5]g\ sf]xl
; flr-lj rf/ u/] lkp]5g\ u]

dnf0} Psf]Ps d]f]g; s em]6]sf nflu5- xfdln] lkp]sf] em]n] c]d]t
lyof] ls s] lyof] < : j l]j]snf0} gf3], sd]f]f0} eh]/ c]j /fd ul]tdf
lkpg]x?n] : j od]nf0} kl8f dfq lb0/x]5g\ dh: tf a4]nf0} kf7 k9]fpg]
u; x? e]5g\ lkpg hf]g] /S; l c]d]t x]f] gh]f]g] lj if .

el]5g\Ngzf - .df]ofn' u] sS6]nsf] r/d pT; u]df kuff]g . u]

e]5' - .olt r]f]B} = d]

el]5g\ .pd]u] = 318n] klg cf]fv tg(y]fln; Sof] . u]

nf: 6 c8]f]s]f] a]n n]l]bf b]j} lg: tAw x]5f] . lgl]zAb x]5f] .
n]f]nfp]5f] . s]xl l]f]f c]f]nfp]5f] . ca t w/x]f 9ln; s]s]f] 5 . /fgl
k]f]v/l ; ls; s]s]f] 5 . o; /l g} d Pp6f /l]tdf l/IQ0b} hf]bf] /x]5' / k]gM
pxl sS6]n c]ge]t]af/f el/0b} hf]bf] /x]5' . ca t dl; b]f]g] ag]b 5 .
snd ag]b 5 . a]8 l: j r c^ ubf]lg: k6] c]wof/] dfq aff]sl 5 t/ klg
cf]fv j l/kl/ : d]t]sf] em]nsf] cf0/x]5 .

atma55ram@gmail.com

; ldf6t hlj g

s'df/ sf^nj

Ps lbg 5f/l :shaf6 2b2b}3/ krls0g\ 3/sf ; ah] s] eofj < lsg /fPsl eg/ ; fjk'5 u/ t/ pgn] lxSs lxSs dfq}ul//xg\ /fPsf] lsg x] Toj atf0gg\ dg s'f8of] . ; ff^ vfgf klg vfg dg ul/gg\ s/ u/} v'j f0of] . kSs} klg p; nfo{ lrQ bVg] u/l s; }n] s}xl eg]sf] x'gk5{ gq t pgl Toit sdhf/ Åosl x'f0gg\ s; } ; u' u8f gug[/ slxn]sfxlf ul/xfn] klg 3/df g; 'gfp] pgsf] : j efj x] . of] xfdl ; ah] cge't u/s} lj ifo lyof] . pgl 2bf nll5 6]s]sf] eld efi; P ^}c]g cfp5 cttl kxf8 7l8P ^} .

5f/l]sf] ; Ss; Ss; u} lj ut tfhf eP/ cfof] kn] / olta]nf . lax] ePsf] 5 ; fn lalt; Sbf klg xfdln] ; Gtf; v gkfPsf] 3/kl/j f/sf ; a]f lr6tf a9]sf] lyof] . To; kl5 k/Llf0f / pkrf/df nfd] ; do / k; f vlrp]f t/ pkn]Aw xftnll0f] z6o . ca lh6bul o; u/l rNnf grNnf e6g] w/d/df lyof] xfdl . cf^gf] sdhf/L yxf kfPk15 /lfn] d; u csf] lax] ug] lh2l ug] yfn]sl ly0g\ . d eg] slxn] pgsf] o: tf s'/sf] k]tsf/ uy]t slxn] xff; v 6f]lbg]y} . 3/kl/j f/df eg] pkrf/ x} 5, s}xl j ifdf x65 /]eg/ 6fb}lyof] . pgl ; d^bf/ gf/L ly0g\ d/f] nfoa]l/df ePsf w/] k: tsx? kl9; s]sl ly0g\ ltgdf gf; f] syf / d; fg gf6s 5'6g] s'} cfp] . tl k: ts pgl af/Daf/ kl9/xl6ygV w/w/L 2l6ygV dnf0{ pgn] csf] lax] ug] eg/ k]s6df eg] tfklg dgdf s] v]n/x]sf] 5 e6g] a%g dnf0{ s'g} u]xf] lyPg .

df6f]kgsf] lzsf/ x'g yfn]kl5 lrlsT; ssf] ; Nnfx cg; f/ xfdl hf]k]f0{ g} laxfgl lx8f0df lg: sg yfn]sf lyof] . Ps lbg c]n l56f pl7P5 / l^ ; ld;] p]Hofn] gxb} /lff / d uNnl gfk} lyof] . h; lbj] n dl6b/g/ k'u]kl5 Pp6f aRrf /fPsf] lrTsf/ ; lgo] . xdf] uf8f PSsf] ; /f]sP . lgsa] / Toj c; Xo /f]bg ; 'g]kl5 xfdl Tot} uoff . yf^yfy/fdf kf]sf] kf/L u'6d'6' agfP/ /flvPsf] Ps lzz' a]af/ ;] cj : ydf b]vof] .

otfptf rf/]t/ x]of] . cxf s]xl b]vPg . dh] /lffit/ x]f] . pgl klg djt/ x]b} /lx5g\ dh] 0zf/f u/f . pgn] 70fSs} a] ^ gV xfdl ; /f; / Toj aRrf lnP/ c: ktf]n kl0f] . aRrf l6k/ nu]sf] ; fob logsl cfdn] lrxfP/ x] /x]sl ly0g\ x]nf . xfdln] n]hfb} ubf{ xif / lj : dft\s; /L u'h]N6P/ cfP x]f]ng\ Toj 5ftldf /x]sf] ddtf / lj j ztf s; /L ^Of ^QL v]n] x]f]ng\ clxn] klg ; D^y a]hfa]nf c]xt x65' d .

k6sk6s c: ktf]n c]phfp ubf{To; c: ktf]nsf s}xl 8fS6/n] xfdlnf0{glhsaf6 lr6y] . xdf] ; ydf gj hft lzz' b]Vg]al0s} pglx?n] ; fob s'/f a'^]5g\Sof/] u a9}f ; fjk'5 gu/lsg ; 3g pkrf/ s'ldf nu] . s}xl lbg Toxl c: ktfnd} x]/rfx / /v]v u/k]5 xfdl v'; ln] knlst x} 3/ krls]sf lyof] . xdf] ; fg] kl/j f/ xiff]t/]sn] ub}b'ePsf] lyof] . p; sf] cfudgn] v'; l gx'g] ; fob} s]xl lyof] x]nf u

lbg]lbg] 5f/l x] /xfh: tl x} u0g\ d pm; u v]n] / af]n] / slxNo} c3fp6gy} . /lff klg To; } u]yg\ xfdl b0]df slxn]sfxlf t s; n] a9}f ; do 5f/L; u latfpg] / sf] ; u /dfpg] xff: gj eg/ Ps lsl; dsf] c3f]ift k]tikw{g} x'g] uYof] . slxn]sfxlf t 0f]vofh: tf] klg . st} s; }n] s}xl dl7f] r]f]lbbf klg dh] vNtldf / pgn] ; n j f k50f/df xfn/ Nof0lbg]yof] . xfdln] cf^gf] /utnf0{ e6f klg ; s]sf] a9} ug] sf] ; ; u/sf lyof] . ; fob cf^gf] geP/ kf] x]ls u cft, cf^gf] / csf]sf] eg/ t'ngf ug{g} a]sf/ lyof] xdf] nflu . t'ngf ug{ t b0{ y]s r]lxf] lg u xfdl; u Pp6l 5f/l ly0g\ Toxl klg pgnf0{ h; n] h6d lb0g\ pgn] sd{ lbg ; lsgg\ clg xfdln] h6d lbg ; s]gf] sd{ lbg] k]of; ul//x]sf 5f]t/ cfh ePsf] 36gfn] xdf] k]of; df s}xl sdl /x]5 ls h: tf] lk/n] nflu/x]sf] 5 . pgnf0{ ; xl dfu]df lx8fpg l; s]fg] , 8f]ofpg] qmddf clnsit 7hf] : j / u/ klg l5d]slsf tlvf j rg, h'g 5ftl 58/ leq hf65g\ a]hfavt ; 6g k5{ dg gnfu] klg . sd{ ug}k5{ sfde6f 7hf] ; + f/df s}xl 5g e6g] a'^fpg s}xl sfd nufof] ls cf0xfN5 s'/f - .cf^gf] /ut eP kf] df0f uy] gf]sgl agfP/ /fv]sf 5g\l

slxn]sfxlf kn; bdf ; f]Rg] u5{ xdf] cf^g} ; Gtf; e0lbPsf] eP o; sf] xfnt s] x}b] x] u Toj dl6b/df aRrf /fPsf] cf] fh ; 'g] klg g; 'g] ^}ul/b] x] clg s70f]a]u]b] hf8fn] ; s] Hofg] ln]b] x] . xfdln] b]8f]p} c: ktf]n k'ofpbf t ; 3g pkrf/ s'ldf /fVgk/]sf] lyof] cyj f s}xl

a)/kl5 cdfsfj ddtfn] ; ldf gf3/ bf8b)cfP/ sfvdf /fv/ bW r'; fpbl+
x'g\vs s] ubl{ x'g\ kml/ sfxl 3/d) afnaRrf ePsfj dfg5)n] e]sP/
lnP/ uPsfj eP b'v; \v x'sfP/ g]s/s) Joj xf/ ubf{ xf] ls u t/ xfdln]
klg t s] g) To: t] ultn] sfd u'kof / < xfdlnf0{ ; Gtfg rfxPsfj lyofj,
Toj kfofj. / lffsfj sfvdf pm n'6k'6' ubf{ ddtf pln]p] x]nf clg d]n] klg
p; sf] hgdbt{ubf{/ :shdf egf{ubf{lk tfsf] gddf cf^gf] gfd n]v]pg
kfpf. xfd] klg t : j fy{ lyofj lg . ; Gtfg; \vaf6 lj d'v eP/ t8k/x]sf
xfd] hlj gdf v'; Lsf] axf/ 5fPsfj lyofj p; sf] cfudgn] . To; lbg xfdl
; a)} afix/ glg: sPsfj eP j f clns l9n] dfq] lg: s]sfj eP Toj b'ne
; of]u sxif h'Yof] x]nf / < clg ; fRr} xfdln] p; nfo{ Toxf ge]s] eP
olta]nf xfd] lhGbuldf s: t] df8 cfp]of] x]nf < d ; f]rf0sf] /fhdfu]df
lgs} k/ kl'u; s]sfj /x]5' . kms]g w] / a/ n]llof .

)))

; do laTb) uof] . o; alrdf xfdlnf0{ afafcdfn] 5f]y/ u0; Sg'
ePsfj lyof] . ; +f/sf] /lt o: t} x] eg/ lrQ a' f0of] . 5f]l al; n]llof
xfd] a9fa9l krf; sl6; s]sf lyof] / pgdf pd/; l} lgs} kl/kSj tf /
km/s ; f]r]sf] lj sf; e0/x]sf] lyof] . Toj s'/f xfdln] pgsf] af]n]r]fnl,
x]p]efp, sn]hsf ; / Dofdx?sf] egf0 / c? ; ; fgf s'/fx?af6 yxf
kf0; s]sf lyof] . Pp6] kl/j f/, dfof ddtf, c]fdlotf / efj g]f]ds ?kdf
lgs6 eP klg cf^gf] of] 3/; l} s'g) ; f0gf] gkg] s'/f pgn] Toxl lbg
yxf kf0; s]sl ly0g\h'g lbg pgl 2b2b) :shaf6 3/ kms]sl ly0g\
To;]bgaf6 x] xfdln] pgdf kl/j t]gsf] dx; ; ug] yfn]sf . To; cl3 t
pgl c? aRrfx? ^} ; ; fg] s'/fdf nf8] klN6g] ; t]pg] / ^u8f ug]
ulyg\^t/ To; kl5 pgn] cfkm]f0{o; /l ablng\vs xfdl ; a) 5Ss k/sf
lyof] . Pp6f ?dfn klg gw]g] ; w] km]x]f/ ul//xg] pgn] Toj lbgb]v
cf^gf] dfq] x]f0g ; f/f kl/j f/sf] n'uf w]g] 3/ ; km] /fVg] / km] ; b' x'gf; fy
k9g] n]Vg] ug] yfing\ . xfdln] sfd ug]kb]g eGb] klg ul/x]fNg] pgl
car]fx ; fRrls} l5d]slx?n] eg] ^} g]f]sgl ; /x sfddf bin]lyg\^t/
Toxf s'g] u'gf; f] / lzsfot lyPg . a? sfd ; l5Pk15 3G6f; Dd Psf]tdf
a: g 2rfp]yg\ /flt klg ca/; Dd n]v/x]lyg\ pgsf pd]/sf ; fylx?
lkm]d x]g] hfg] /df0n] ug] ub]y] . slxn]s]xl t lng 3/; Dd} cfp]y] t/
pgl s]xl klg hfb]glyg\ pgsf] hfg] 7f]pf eg]s} h]z]l]n d]lGb/ lyof] .

ToxfuP/ pgl el/ofx? ; 8s afnaflnsf / dfl]g]x? ; l} s'/f ulyg\ of]
s'/f lg s] yxf x]Yof] / < pgsf] Joj xf/ kl/j t]g x'g yfn]kl5 slxn] d
t slxn] / lff pgsf] b]gsl l'gofNg yfn]sf lyof] . oxl qmddf xfdln]
pgsf] hfg] ; do Jotlt ug] 7f]pf / t]/sf kOf nu]Psf lyof] . yxf k]P
klg xfdln] pgnf0{ ufnl ug] j f To; f] gu/ eg/ slxNo) eg]g]f . pgsf]
v'; L g] xfd] v'; L lyof] . Ps lbg pgl sn]h uPk15 pgsf] sf]7fdf uP/
pgn] n]v]sf] 8fo/l k9g] df]sf ldNof] . Toxf pgn] cf^gf] elj iosf]
lj : t]t of]hg] agfPsl /xl5g\ pgsf] Toj l'gd]h rfxgf / dx]j sf^Nl
; kgf b]v] xfdl Psk6s lsst]olj d9 eof] .

h; /l k]To]s afcdfn] cf^gf ; Gtfgnf0{ b]zsf] ; Ddf]gt kb /
klzdf k]usf] b]Vg rfxG5g\To; ju/L xfdln] klg pgnf0{w] / k9fP/ 8fS6/
agfpg] ; kgf b]v]sf lyof] t/ pgsf] 2r o: t} ; 8sdf lhGbul uhfg]
lj j z afnaflnsf / dlxnfx?k]t kf] 9lNSPsf] lyof] t]klg xfdln] pgnf0{
abNg] k]pf; ul//Xof] . Ps ; f' v]fg v]fP/ ; Tgaj]fdf pgnf0{ 5f]l
Psl5g l]dl; l} s'/f ug] 5 eg] / D' fpg yfNof] . pgn] : ki6ttsf ; fy
elgg\dnf0{ xh'/x?n] h'g dfof ddtf lbP/ x'sf]pg' eof] , Toj d slxNo)
eNg ; lSbgf . x'g t d]n] xh'/x?sf] j rg g]f]g' kfk x] t]klg xh'/x?n]
dnf0{ d]/f] 2lr ePsf] l'f]qdf sfd ug] lbgxG5 eg] lj Zj f; 5 . ll

.clg l]dl] 2lrrfx s] df 5 t 5f]l 2l yxf gk]P h; /l ; f]wL
6f]kNof] .

.d kf] eflbdf]g] lyP/ xh'/x?sf] ; fy / dfof k]Pf . x]g]x]f; ^t c ^}
; of] afnaflnsfx? ; 8sd] dfu] , rf]v] , 8f]8f06 ; B]v] affr/x]sf 5g\
x'g t d]/f] Psn k]pf; df of]lj s/fn ; d: of xn g]f]nf u t/ dnf0{xh'/x?sf]
cfzlj f]b k]f]t 5, d]/f] lhGbul o: t} sl7g ; d: ofx? ; l} k]f]7h]f]l v]h]/
latfpg] lj rf/ 5 . ll

xfd] cf]m] /l; nf eP t/ 5f]l]n] oq] ; d: of; l} s; /l ; fdgf
ulng\eg] s'/fn] ; tfof] . pgn] c ^ y]kg\ .afaf ddl, dnf0{dfkm ug]f; \u
d]n] xh'/x?sf] dg b'v]fpg] k]pf; u]sf] x]f0g . d]/f] nflu t afafcdf
eg] lg euj fg\eg] lg xh'/x? g] x] t/ afix/k]f]f] lxB]f ; 8sk]6ldf,
dlGb/x?df xft km]nf0{x]sf a9fa9l b]Vbf n]l]5 d]/f] afp cdf] l]tg] x'g\
k]bn ofq' / sf/sf] %ofn9]sfdf hlj g]sf] elv dflu/x]sf s]b]fs]6l,
rf]v] efl]b) u]sf, 8f]8f06 ; l]b) u]sf / kn]li6s l6kb) u]sf s]b]fs]6l
b]Vbf Toj d) x]f h: t} n]l]5 . pglx?sf] cg]x]f/df d, d v]f]H5' . yxf 5

tkf0x?nf0{ < slxn|sfxlf pglx? wglxdfgx?n} ^offs|sfj vfg|s'/f
afBkmfBsfj lgxdf t slxn} 8f8f06 ; Eg| kfns|sfj lj ifodf ^u8f u5g\
/utkR5| x65g\ o: tf ; ; fgf h: tf nllg| lj ifo t/ pglx?sf nflu hlj g
d/0fsfj ; j fn xbf/x|5 . To; n| d|n| ulx/f|; lu ; flr|j rf/ u/f| of| lg0fb
lnPsl xf. gfd{ gelglbgxf|nf x}.ll

xfdl bj} cjfs\eofj . 5f|/ln| lg0fb ul/; s|sl /xl5g\
pgs|j ; kgf k'/f ug| xfd|j klg st|o xg cfofj . 5f|/L sf|7fdf uPKI5
xfdl a9fa9ln| ; Nnfx ufofj . pgs|j 0R5f To: t} 5 eg| l7s} 5 eg|/
pgs| PdlalaP; k9f0sfj nflu eg| hDdf u/|sfj k|; f pgn| eg| cg'; f/
vr{ ug| lgwf| ufofj . pgl slxn| s'g ltly ldtdf h6d|sl xgVfd hfg| 0
t/ xfdln| pgnf0{ e6|sfj lbg slxNo} la; |sf lyPgff . x| Toxl lbgnf0{
xfdl pgs|j h6dlbj ; dfg| s|s sf6Xoff . of| j ifsf| klg Toj| lbg
ghlsb|lyofj . o; kfns|f ay8| km/s 9^un| dgfpg dg nll0f| xfdl
hf0kf0nf0{g}. rf/ cfdgdf ag|sfj rf/tn| 3/ aRoff . of| s'/f 5f|/lnf0{
yxf lbPsf lyPgff . Toj| k|; fdf ykyk u// xfdln| eQnk'/sfj updf| tlg
/f|kg| hluf ls6off . Toxf ; ; fgf sf|7f ePsf| up|s} :shh: t|j tnf
g5fkl nfd|j 3/ agfofj . s|x| wf/f, afy?d / z|rfno agfofj . ; ay|s
tof/ ePKI5 xfdln| uf8L af|nf0f| / ; fdfg n|8 ufofj . To; kl5 5f|/lnf0{
af|nf0f| clg pgs| ; fdfg klg /fVoff . pgl cr|lDdt e0gV klg xfdln|
e6 v|fn|gff . uf8L cf^g|/^ tf/df cl3 al9/x|sfj lyofj . xfdl klg cf^g|
dgs|j cff|t|/s p8fgdf d: t lyofj . Pp6f km/s vfns|f ; ldf|t hlj g
lhp|j af6f|df lyofj xfdl .

u6tJodf ku|kl5 cf|n|p|f| / ; fdfg ldnf0; skl5 pgs|j h6dlbgs|f
pkxf/: j ?k Toj| ; a e|ts ; #rgf pgnf0{lhDdf nuf0fj . To; kl5 pgn|
km|/ lj /n| aufpg| cff; ' auf0gV Toxl z|nr| : j /df xh'/x?n| d|/f| 8fo/L
k98' eP5 lg e6b| clufn|f xflng\ Toj| kn xfd|f klg cffvdf cff; ' cl8g
dfg|gg.\f|Sb|/f|Sb| ^ /L t xfn| .

c

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com>

ca xfd|j j8 ; f06df jho6tl / bfl0|j sf ; a)
c^s 8fpgnf8 ug{ ; Sgx65 x} .

ufu|sfj dNo

6lsf/fd /|dl

j ftfj /of pNnf; do 5 . rf|t/ Wj hf ktfsfx? 6ffuPsf 5g\
o1 3/df geP/ km|f|sn|f au|rfdf /flvPsf|n| w|} Joj l: yt 5 . kj| zaf/
leq kf0nf 6Sgf; fy bofft km|vfg|kgs|f nflu /E|g lqkf|n 6ffu| Joj l: yt
ul/Psf| b|v65 . To; |sf| gh|sdf k-r|afhf ahfpgk? / g|lo ug| kf|n|
kv|g| tyf bz|sx?sf| le8ef8 5 . To; sf| s|x| k/ o1 : yfkgf ul/Psf|
5 . To; : yfgdf kmh tyf klj q hnn| el/Psf rf|f; L snzx? : yf|kt
5gV kl08t tyf stf| khf crgdf Jo: t 5g\ To; sf| csf| 5p|df
j|bkf7 ug|? xfts|f xfpf|p; lxt no ldnfP/ j frg ul/Psf| lj lzi6
j ftfj /of 5 . oxl j|bkf7sf| lj lzi6tn| bz|s tyf ; |ftfx? ; dt| d6qdlw
5g\ c6o wld|s uf|y kf7 ug|? kf7d| Jo: t 5g\ stf|sf ef0elthf
tyf gft|bf/x?sf| unfd| lj z|if k|sf/sf| uD5f ^108Psf| 5 . lgDtn'
dxfg|efj x? oqtq s'r|ldf a; L ; fgf; gf ^08df ulkmPsf 5g\ ; //
bli6 3'df0{ x|p| Ps /d0f|o j ftfj /ofsf| ; hgf ul/Psf| b|v|l d6qdlw
eofj , s2of t/ klg lr6tfdl0f, h; sf| lgDtn| dfg pm Toxf; Dd ku|sfj
lyofj , eg| gh/df kl/g; s|sf|n| p; sf cffv| pg|sfj v|fn|ldf 3Db| lyP .
.; /, gd: sf/ .ll s; |sf| cfj fh p; sf| sfgd| 7f|Ssof| . af|nfpg cfp|g
Jol0m cf8|df plePsf /x|5g\ pgl c? geP/ lr6tfdl0fsf h|7f 5f|f,
cyft|s2ofsf r|nf g| lyP .

.gd: sf/ afa' . d|n| t of| /d0f|o j ftfj /of x|b| x/fPsf| lyPf .ll

.; / cfpgeof| ; fx| v'; L nll0f| .ll p; n| gd|tfk| |s e6of| .

..slxn| cf0k|of| < kl/j f/sf ; a) hgf cfof| ls < clg ef0x? lgdl
s2Ofn| Ps kof; ln| kfgl 3636 lkPh: t} u/L Pskl5 csf| k|Zg ufofj .

.Psx|ktf eofj ; / d cfPsf| . d|/f| t k'| kl/j f/ cfPsf| 5 . c?
b0{ ef0 klg cfPsf 5g\ t/ dflx|nf| ef0 cfp|g ; s|g .ll p; n| klg Ps|
k6sdf d|/f| kof; d6fof| .

.; /, xh'/; lu w|} j if|kl5 e6 x|bf c; flwo v'; L nll0f| .ll

.dnf0{ klg t sd v'; L nfujsf] 5 / < aj fnf0{ vflh/x}sf 5g\dl/ cfvfn] t/ b]Vg ; lsg .ll

.pm s] t aj f .ll

s;0fn] pgn] b]vflPt/ x}of] . pxff t 0i6ldqx?; lu aftlrtdf Jo: t x'g'x'bf] /x]5 . .d klg dff5] t x': ; ' g}xf. k5fl8af6 b]vbf kf] lrGg g; s]sf] /x]5ll eGb} pm ; /f; / pt} uof]. s}xl k/ klgf; fy pxffsf cfv f k/]5g\,a9f p7/ xft hf8b} cf0ku]. .gd: sf/ df: 6/ afa' . st} lgdTf k}ofPgg\ls eGg] kl/ nfujsf] lyof], k}ofP5g\ . cf0lbg'eof], cToGt v'; L nfluof] .ll

.lsg cfpbggyf/ tkf0fn] afnfpbf klg ll s;0fn] d': sfp] r]i6f ub] eGof].

.xf]0g, df: 6/ afa', lgdTf t w]/nf0{ g} u]/sf xfnfg\ t/ tkf0+d]/f] lj z]if lgdTfn' x'g'x'G5 . tkf0+gcfpg'ePsf] eP ; fx] b]M\ x'g] lyPf . To; sf] 7ls lj k/Lt, dgsf] 0R5f lg, TolQs} v'; L ePf. o; sf] klg vf; sf/of 5 . d]n] o; /L r]f/f; lsf] khf ug{ ; S' x]fn eGg] sNkgf g} sxff lyof] / ll t/ lbg Ps} gf; sf x'bf /x]g5g\ o; lbgf lgdT tkf0{sf] ; d]t lj z]if of]ubfg 5 . d cfef/L 5' .ll pgn] cToGt efj 's x'b} eg].

s;0fnf0{ ck7df/f] nfluof] . .v]fD, d]n] t To: tf] vf; s}xl u]/h: tf] nfluog . s; /L x'g ; SYof] / To; f] t . a? eGgf; 'g d]/f] eldsf s; /L / Xof] d] p; n] ck7df/f] dfgldfgl ; fl]of].

.df: 6/ afa', x]/s 36gfsf lgdT ; do cfp]gkbf] /x]5 . d]n] tkf0fnf0{ o; sf] sf/of eGgsf] nflu klg ; do cfp]gk5{ . olt a%gf]; \ To] ; do klg w]} 6f9f 5g .ll pgn] olt eGb} p; sf] kf v]/fdf ; dftl s}xl k/; Dd 8f]vofP/ hlujsf] cf8df k}ofP/ .nf], oxfa: gf]; l' eGb} s'rL{ tf]g/ /f]v]bP . To; ; do; Dd pgsf b'j} 5f/f cf8df pleg cf0ku]sf /x]5g\ Hj fOf tyf efhfefhnx?; d]tsf cfknGtnf0{ nuf0l]bPsf] h: t} Pp6f /ftf] uD5f Nof0{p; sf] unfd a]/lbP . s;0f eg] clxn] 'g\ck7df/f] dfgldfgl a: of]. c 'ck7df/f] t .ol a9fn] dnf0{ lsg o; f] eg] d] eGg] vnbhln] kf]/sf] lyof].

Ps]5gdf pm glhs lgs} lrg]hfg]sf d]fg; x? cf0{ ; flwvflh ug{ nfu] . .; ~r} x'g'x'G5 < lxhf]cfh stf x'g'x'G5 < hful/ 5f8g'eof] ls ub] x'g'x'G5 < 5f8g'ePsf] eP ; do s; /L latfpg] ug]ePsf] 5 < 5f]/f5f/L

sIt eP < stf 5g\ s] u5g\k=lcflb cflb kZg} kZgsf] zP\vnf nfd] eof]. Itgsf] hafkm lbbflbb} p; sf] ck7df/f]kgn] lj bf ln0; s]sf] lyof].

r]f/f; L khfsf] lj lw ; lsb]f ; ff' kg{ nflu; s]sf] lyof]. pkl: yt kfx'gfx?sf] cfu]xdf pgnf0{/ ydf /fvL : yfglo ahf/ 3'dfpg] sfoqmd lyof]. pm; d]t ; ah; f] n: s/ nful 3Dg uP . kmsl{ cfPkl5 s;0fn] lj bf d]lof] t/ pgn] eg], .cfh t tkf0+dnf0{ 5f8L hfg kfp]g'x'Gg . cfh d; lu} a: g] x]f . km]/ c'sf] cy{ gnful; \ d]/f] cfu]x x} .ll s] egf]; V p; n] a: g] k}of].

===

'dSs} ; ff' kl/; s]sf] lyof]. w]} t kn]s{ s]sf lyP, c? hfg; Sg] kfx'gfx? cfcf^gf 3/lt/ nflu] . sf]xl cf^g} cG0 0i6ldqsxft/ / affsl /x]sf cltlyx?nf0{ ; d]rt Joj : yf u/k]5 a9f s;0fsf] la: t/fdf cfP/ a: b} eg], .b]vx'fNg' eof]. cfh kfx'gfx?sf] le8ef8 5 t]klg w]} j ifb]v of] x]podf /x]sf] tkf0+ l]sf] Pp6f w]sf] cfh} k'f ug] dg eof]. b]M\; v h] eP klg d]n /f]s] cfh .ll pgn] la: tf/ eg].

.tkf0fn] eg]kl5 d klg t gafnl a; f] lg clg tkf0+sxif a; bf b]Mvsf] s'/f sx'faf6 cfof] d] pm klg la: tf/ af]Nof].

.P afa' x]f, ltdlx? klg ot} cfcf] g .ll pgn] 5f]/fnf0{ af]nfp .

.df: 6/ afa', tkf0+ lu hf]8Psf] / d]n] clxn]; Dd gla;]sf] / slxNo] la; g g; Sg] Pp6f s'/f 5 . s] tkf0+c8sn ug{ ; Sg]x]fn d]

.x]dL Toltsf j if{ Dd Ps} : yfgdf l5d]sl eP/ a: of]. To; ; dodf w]} s'/f eP x]fnfg\ tkf0fnf0{ s'g lj ifo dx]j kOf] nfluof], j f s'g} clkp af]nl j f Joj x]/ kf] eof] ls daf6, cyff\egf] s'g lj ifo j f 36gfn] tkf0{sf] x]bonf0{ 5f]of] d]n] s; /L c8sn ug{ ; s'f/ . a? eGgf; 'g .ll s;0f af]Nof].

.x]/ 5f]/f x]f, cfh ltdlx? ; a} e0l]bPsf] eP ll d]fxn]fnf0{ klg ; lu} /fvL eGg k]Psf] eP d]/f] dg 'g\slt v'; L x'bf] x]f ll ca To] lbg c]pnf gcf]pnf d s; /L 9Ss x'g ; slnf / < e]fn]sf lbgdf oxl d]fsf klg knf{ eGg] lglZrt 5g . To;]n] df: 6/ afa'sf] nflu ltdlx?nf0{ / ltdlx?sf nflu df: 6/ afa'nf0{ ; flfl /fv]/ Pp6f 36gf ; 'g]fpg rfx'G5' . Toxl 36gfn] x]d]f] lhGbul's} af6f] km]/lbPsf] lyof]. x]f, Toxl s'/f ; 'g]fpg

rxf65' .l e6bfe6b} a9fsf :j / dl; gfl eofl / cgxf/ dlng . pgn] e6b} uP, .s'g} s'g} cTo6t ; fgf s'/fx? olt anj fg'xlf /x'5g\ s cfknhf0{ gk/sfn] s'g} cj : yfdf klg c8sn; Dd klg ug{ ; Sbg . xfl, d]n] To: t} clt ; fgfl s'/f ; 'gfpfg rxf65' . a']5f} egj ltdlx?sf] hlj gdf klg sfd nllnf .l a9f /f]sP .

'af, e6gf; \g . s] lyof] To] s'/f d] Ps 5f/fn] dv vflNof] .

.; fRr} s'g s'/f xflnf d]n] t la; f]s u ; fx} vNbn kf eofl, e6gf; \g .l s;Of aflNof] .

'w/} j if{ cl3sf] s'/f s; /L kf] ; ID' /xg' eflxfnf / < d]n] g} ; D' fprfx} t .l pgn] s;Of t/ kmsV eg] .

'x65 . d/f] dgdf tkf0{sf] ; Etsf w/} g} ; D' gfx? ; Nanf0/x]sf 5g\ / tkf0{ } ; D' g dg nfu]sf] s'/f s'g xfl d]n] c8sn ug; lsgf.' .x65, d} e65' .l

===

'tkf0{ev/ ev/ xfdl] ufprdf a; fOf cfpgePsf] lyof] . To; ; do Ps t a; fOf cfpPsf] d65, csf] s'/f tkf0{cTo6t cfn]sf]r] xgx6Yof] . ; 'z; 'zsf lbgdf vf; } sxl s'/f ePg . b]vfb]v x6Yof] . sxl ; dokl5 tkf0{ xfdl] log} 5f/fx?n] k9g] : shdf k9fpg yfNg' eofl e6g] ; 'gf . 5f/fx?n] klg 3/df slxn]sxl xfdl] goff ; /n] o; fl e6geofl, p; fl e6geofl egl ; 'gfpfg uy] . To; ; do, uflsf eblenf3l laxfgsf] ; do uflsf] alrdf /x]sf] lrof k; ndf hddf xg, lrof lkpb} uflB/sf gfgfy/l s'/f ug] uy] . sxl ; fdllhs sdsf s'/f klg x'g] uy] . To] e63f6 pkof]ul klg x'g] uYof] s'g} s'g} cydf . d t w/} sd hfyf} . Ps lbg d klg uPsf] ; do k/5 .l pgn] la; fP .

.df: 6/ afah] klg xfdl] : shdf k9fpg kf nllg' eP5, x} d] d]n] ; flw]f} .

.xfl ; D' f] .l s;Of aflNof] .

.ol 5f/fx?n] tkf0{sf] lgs} s'/f u5g\ dg k/fP/ lg u

.vfl, To] t s; /L egf. loghf0{yxf xflnf .l

.xfl, To; }n] t d]n] loglx?s} cufl8 afNb} 5' lg .l pgn] o; fl elg/xlf s;Ofsf] dgdf egf]r; flk: g nfu]sf] lyof] . .st} d/f] s8fkgaf6 loglx? kl8t kf /x'5g\ s, st} d]n] sxl la/fPsf] kf /x'5' ls] e6g]

lr6tn] wd/fpg nfu]sf] lyof] .

.ol d/f 5f/fx?n] eg]sf] ; dodf : shsf] 8k kflb]gy] . sfklsnd, lstfa ; dodf nfg ; Sbg] . ; Sbg] t s] egf / d]n] kYofpg ; Sbg]f . d/f] hluf cfknhf0{ vf; lg kl] klg Toit /fdl] v]tl xg] v]nsf] lyPg . loglx? ; fg] lyP . tklg d]n] t bMv kfpf kfpf, lognf0{ eP klg k9fpg ; sf eg] loglx?n] t bMv gkfpnfg\ e6g] nfu]sf]n] sddf vf; } nufp6gyf . xfdl a9fa9ln] vglvf; | pAhfPsf] c6gn] vfg] klg] dl: sn x6Yof] . c6o s'g} cfbfgl gePk15 s; /L kul; V c? vr{ug{u]pgl sxl ; do rk nfu/ kl/ aflNg yfn, .To] tkf0{ usf] e6 k; sf Tox! @: !% o: t} xlf] xfl . tlgf/ lbg]v k/sf] kfgl yldP/ 3fd' Nsnfg\h: t] ePsf] lyof] . tlg] 5f/fx? k/Llfd kf; ePsf lyP / : shdf k9f0 ; 'z; e0; s]sf] lyof] . loglx?n] lstfa sfkl geP/ k9g n]Vg kfpf lyPgg\ . lbg]bg} srsr uy] . tkf0{x?n] klg lbg]bg} e6gx6Yof] xflnf . d]n] ; G'afx]s csf] pkfo lyPg . ; fRr} egf' eg] st} ; /; fk6l ug] 7fpf klg ; lPsf lyP . To; } klg ufprdf sxl xg]vfg]x?n] dnf0{ cfly{s ?kn] lgDg: t/sf] dfy] xflnf, Ps j rgdf COf lbg klg rfxbg]y] . To; }n] dnf0{ klg j rg kflNg dg nllbgYof] .l a9fn] nfdl ; f; kl/} .

.To; ; dosf] cj : yf To: t} lyof] . d]n] klg tl blg /fd/l efl]sf] 5', tkf0{nf0{ klg t yfx} 5 lg .l s;Of aflNof] .

.xfl . dnf0{x/n] xfl] s h: t] nll5, ; 'gfPsf] lyof] . tkf0{nf0{Pp6f uf] rflxPsf] / k/fgf] eP klg x'g] s'/f ug'ePsf] /x]5 . d]n] tkf0{nf0{ b]v]kl5 : sh hfg] ; do eofl] s 5f/fx?sf] lggf/f] cgxf/n] d'6' 5'g] u/sf] s'/f 'nSs ; D' g kul5' . ; flr} - cf, slt d65]n] t d6]sf] eflBn] sfd rnfPsf 5g\ eg], d]n] x6g / < clg tkf0{nf0{ ; flw} - tkf0{nf0{uf] rflxPsf] s'/f ; 'gfpgePsf] lyof] xl/n] . xfl / df: 6/ afa< tkf0{nf0{ e6geofl - .oxl k; ndf s'/s'fd ahf/ hfg EofPsf] 5g, e6] ot] lng kfP klg x6Yof] t eg]sf] lyPfl tkf0{nf0{ e6geofl . tkf0{nf0{ hfakm] d/f] dg zft agfof / ; flr} - 9'Ef vflhf bij tf ldnof] clg t s] lyof] / tkf0{nf0{ ln0{ 3/ cfpf . tkf0{nf0{ dg k'of] . dnf0{ c' } klg ; D' gf 5 To; sf] dNo t Ps ; o krf; ePsf] lyof] , tkf0{nf0{ ; osf b0j 6f g]6 dnf0{ t'z6t} lbg'eofl .l pgn] cf'gf] : j / cTo6t dw/f] kfb] d/f] 3Bdf

KofS xfgj ^u/L 5fP .

afa'sfj r/f; Lsfj khf u/fpgj p2Zon] ev/} c: 6knofaf6 cPsf b'j} 5f/fx?n] k'n'Ss s;0fnf0{ x|b| lz/ lgx?ofP . aQLsfj p Hofnfj 5]sP/ x|nf, k9g] u/L cgxf/ bVg egj ; lsg .

.P P, x| lg . 6f9fsfj ahf/ . uP Ps lbg u0xfNg] . k; f kulg egj stf v|Hg' . d]n] To; t; ; f|rsfj lyPF. l s;0fn] k'/fgf s'/f ; D ^ b) eGofj .

.t/ b|Vsfj s'/f . l pgn] la; fP . xfdl ; a]n] d'vfd'v u'ofj .

.s] eofj egj; d/L a9Ln] ufufsfj kfgl df6fsfj 3)6fdf vGofP/ ufuf. k|Bldf NofPsfj ; fob tkf0fn] bVgeofj ls, tkf0fn] eGgeofj - d]n] tkf0fn] ; d: of a' ^ f. of k; f /fVgf; V afaX?sf nflu lsfasfkl Nof0lbgf; \ k; f r|xf tkf0fn] u ePsfj a]nf lbgx|nf . d]n] cg]s lj Gtl u/f t/ tkf0fn] ufuf nfg dfGgePg, k; f nfg klG dfGgePg .

.Toj zlgj f/ laxfgsfj s'/f lyofj . d/f] xtdf k; f kgf; fy dg cldnfj ePsfj lyofj t|klg 5f/fx?sfj cgxf/ ; D ^ b) s; }nf0{ gegl lgSn]5' . lbgel/ dnf0{ stf uofj egl v|fh5 a9Ln] . d eg] ahf/ kul/ loglx?nf0{ lsf / sfkl lsg/ a]n'sf dfq 3/ cf0ku'f . loglx? ; 'tsf lyPgg\ . n] ltdlx?sf k': tsl egl lbbf loglx?sfj cgxf/df ^Ns]sfj v'; L, d/f] d'6df cfP/ chDd/L 5fk aGofj . cfh d]n] ofj 36gf ; 'gfpbf d/f] cfP v'; Ln] lhl/E ePsfj 5 . Toj lbg d/f] v'; Lsfj l8ul slt lyofj x|nf < g|kg] s'g; ; fwg 5 ls 5g Toj t yxf 5g . x|, To; } lbg|v ol 5f/fx?nf0{ bVofj ls tkf0fn] lgb|f cgxf/ d/f] cufl8 cfP/ g|Rg yfN5 . To; }sf kl/0fd t x'g\ol tkf0fn] cufl8 /x]sf 5f/fx? / lsgsfj clxn]sfj cj : yf . cfh d h'g cj : yfdf 5', Toj klG t To; } lbg] NofPsfj df8sfj kl/0fd x| lg . d]n] Toj a]nf Toit gu/]sfj eP, loglx?sfj cj : yf s] x'Gyofj x|nf < To; } lbg tkf0fn] u Toit s'/f gePsfj eP d]n] cfhsfj cj : yf s; /L bVg k|pg] lyPF / < To; }n] d tkf0fn] t ; w] Cofl 5' . l

.cf] x|, tkf0fn] t Toj s'/f k| ; D ^ g'ePsfj < t/ tkf0fn] t kl5 ufuf. 3) k'ofP/ 5f8gePsfj lyofj lg clg To; df d/f] ofubfg s; /L eofj < d]n] t tkf0fn] ufuf glnP/ cs] klG t lng ; Sy] clg tkf0fn] c?nf0{ klG t aRg ; SgX'Gyofj lg . l s;0fn] uDel/ ; j /df eGofj .

.x|, tkf0fn] l7s] eGgeofj . d; l; tkf0fn] l7s] k; f Nofpg] 7fp lyPg . ev/ a; fof cPsfj df65] tkf0fn] klG ; d: of lyP . dnf0{ yxf lyofj . l pgn] cf ^ g] s'/f k'gM hf8] . x|dg lg df: 6/ afa', Toj tkf0fn] eGg]

s'/f x|nf t/ d/f] lj Zj f; 5, Toj lbg tkf0fn] u e6 gePsfj eP, yxf 5g logn] k9f0 lgoldt ug| ; Sy] ls ; Sg] lyPgg\ x/]s 36gfsfj k5f18 Pp6f sf/s x|bf /x]5- ; do . Toj ; dodf ddf Toj efj gf tlj | eP/ cfPsfj lyofj . nfdj ; do; Dd Toxl efj gf g/xg klG ; SYofj . To; } ePsfj eP xfdj] cj : yf cs] x'Gyofj . ofj To; } ; do d/f] d'6df u9]sfj lj Zj f; x| . dnf0{ ofj 36gf d/f] x|pof o; /L a; }sfj lyofj ; fob ca t la; [klG s|x 5g, d]n] la; [klG loglx?n] -5f/fx?nf0{ bVfpb] t gla; h'fgNg . la; [klG s|x 5g . d/f] p2Zo t Ps lj zlf lbg kf/ tkf0fn] cufl8 loglx?nf0{ ; 'gfpj lyofj . Toj cfh k'/f eofj . ca t d d/] klG s|x 5g . l pgn] nfdj ; f; k|b] a]nl la; fP .

.yfs]sf 5f] ca ; Tg hfcfj . /ft klG w/] uofj . df: 6/ afa' klG ; Tgxfj; l'eb] a9f sfj7af6 afxl/P .

.ofj a9f] z/L, lbgel/ yfs]sf x|fh'g\df65] sxf]sxf x/fpg klBf /x]5, a' ^ l ; f|wo gxbfj /x]5 . l ; f|rb} s;0fn] egj cgf]7f] dflg/Xofj w/] a/; Dd .

e/tk/ -&, lrtjg .

c

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

'j ; Gt-/fwf kBSjO k7: S1/tao ; Ddfigt

!=@)^* l8Nnl/dof zdf{ cHofn
 @=@)^(k; iffQd l; Ubn tyf ufj Gb/fh lj g|bl
 #=@)& ag"nfd5fgj
 \$=@)&! ej gx/ l; Ubn
 %= @)& n lds'df/ sfP/fnf
 ^= @)&# afh'/d k|8]n tyf uofjz l3ld/] d|d]s
 &=@)&\$ dfbgfy zf: ql tyf g/|b] k/fz/
 *=@)&% ufj Gb l3ld/] j|bdof tyf glnds'df/ Gofkfgj

.x]ds'df/L-lbj fs/ ; dfh; lj f ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddfigt

!=@)^* k|Pj fgGb cf>d, uXoZj /L
 @=@)^(lr; fv]nf cf>d, kf]v/f
 #=@)& efuj t\; Gof; cf>d, kz'kt
 \$=@)&! klj q ; dfh ; j] f gkfn, w|kf; L
 %= @)& lqkmf /li6 k: tsfno, emkf
 ^= @)&# ; +st lj Bf ; j l4gl ; ldt, w/fg
 &=@)&\$ xfdj] afn ; #lfof w/fx/, w|kf; L
 *=@)&% b cf/k|f xfd, afh'/

hnkfZj /lsl lszf/l

ltn:dl klef;

o: t}cf7 gfj j ifsl xbl xfl pm bflnvfsfl nfld8f8f kf{fj =-fof^a_ df k9bfv/ @:# slffdf k9bf 5fqf pm dfq ly0{ slffdf c? ; a} 5fq lj Bfyl{sf alrdf dfgf ls pm l; xx?sfj alrdf Pp6l ; fgl dlu0flh: t} 7f6yl cfkthf0{ cfkthk|t s}6fx?sfj lx+|s Joj xf/n| ubf{. p; nfo{o: tfj nfluYofj :ql ePsfj sf/Ofn| g} cf^gf :j lj j|s lj sf; gePsf ol ; fgf k}ifx? klg s'; f: sf/sfj r: dfaf6 dnf0{ lzsf/ b|v/x|5gV n'5g vflh/x65g\knkn, gq loglx?n| cf^g} cfvaf6 x|sfj eP dnf0{ klg df65}h: tfj clg ; fylh: tfj Joj xf/ uy{x|nfg\; fob .

s}6fx?n| cfkthf0{n'5g vflh|sfj b|v/ cdfsfj egf0{ ; lDent5} pm .s's'/sfj eP klg 8flu} hlgdofj; l}p; nfo{ 5f/l eP/ hlgdPs} sf/Of yk ; ofj y/l sf kl8fx? cgfxsdf cgfj Zos eflgk/|sfdf . p; nfo{ 5f/l eP/ hlgdPs}df b|v nfujsfj t xg t/ d 5f/fl eP/ hlgdPsl eP o: tfj kl8t x'g' rfx kb}g lyofj x|nf e6g| nflu5 . kfsf dxnfx?sfj ofj egf0dfly kZg p7Yofj p; sfj dgdf .k} h6ddf kfk u|sf sf/Of xfdl :ql eP/ hlgdPsf xff Toj kfk eflgnf0{ .l / pbfx/Of lb6y| pglx? gq o: tfj b|v lsg eflgk'Yofj{ / :qln| < hlgdlb|b|v 5f/l h6dl eg|/ lt/: sf/ x65 . cdfn|; Dd klg ; Ts|ldf /fdj : ofxf/ ; ; f/ kfpbbg'5f/l h6dfPsj sf/Of . cdf / 5f/l sfj zf/l|s / dfgl; s :j f: Yo Toxlb|v g} laulg ; } x65 plrt zf/l|s / dfgl; s v/fssf cej df . To; kl5 lt/: sf/sfj clldgf knkn hn| dg vulf; x'g| u5{pd|/ ; l; u} .

p; sfj afn dgflj 1fgn| lj Zn|f0f ul/x|sfj x65 s| ofj k} h6dsfj kfsfj kl/Offd x| < ls lkt; QfTds ; flrsfj bj fj x| < j f pklgibv k'/ofaf/f ul/Psfj :qldflysfl cTofrf/ x| < cflv/ ofj ; a s| x| < lsg e0/x|sfj 5 o: tfj < cflv/ s|sf nflu < / slxn|; Dd xfdl kfk ePsfj :j lsg| cfkthf0{lg/lx eP/ < slxn|; Dd ofj bflfsfj ef/l af|s|/ lx8g| < cflv/ lsg < p; sf lbdfuel/ o: t} xhf/f| kZgx? ; nanfpg yfN5g\ hj fj lbg| df65} vflh5} pm t/ e6fptbg st|lrQa%bf| hj fkm . k'/tnf0{

; flW5] .afh| 5f/lx?n| lsg j|ta6w ug{x6g < lsg hg} gnufsfj d| k'/t e65g\ x'g t x65 ; fg'dpf t/ rng 5g . To; fl eP ulbg'; \g t d|fl j|ta6w, rng ; } x65 lg clg, ul/lbgx65 d| k'/t ghj fkm x65g\ . csf|lbg 3/df }bl nufpg k'/t cfp5g\ cdf lrof ksfp g nufp5g\ p; n| hfg|; Ddsfj ; lk nufP/ ksfp5] .

kfgl sfj faf6 ufuldf afSg' kYofj sDd/df lxhf| NofPsfl lyofj Toxl kfgl xfn/ lrof ksfp5] p; n| p; sl cdf v^a rfv| eP/ k'/tsfj cufl8 ; flW5g\sg kfglsfj lrof ksfo; \< p; n| e65] .lxhfsfl| p; n| 9f6g klg ; Syl cfhsfj eg|/ t/ p; nfo{ 9f6g dg nfulg . cdf h^a|vP/ e65g\ .Toj lrof ^ofs|/ cfhsfj kfgln| / Toj efbf klg dfe|/ ksf .l pm a8f| udel/ eP/ e65] .I.o; fl t d'df tkf0{ st| lbgf| af; l x'geof| < lj rf/ ug| \t d|

k'/tn| cdfsfj d'vdf x|/| lhaf| lems] . udel/ eP/ cdfnf0{ eg| .x|g| \dbf; fa aRrf eg|/ x|bg k|/Awsfj sf/Ofn| logl 1fgl l5g\ . lognf0{ xfdl a%g ; Sbgfj ; fob xfdl| lfdt k|lbg .l cdf c|n d6y/ e0g\ . ufpdf e|6Psf kl08t egf|f / k9|n|v|sfx? ; l; pgsfj ts{ lj ts{ rnl g} /x6Yofj e6|sf ahf t|klg p; nfo{ lrQ aenig / cfkth wldf|s u6yx? vflh| k9g yfnl / snfpg yfnl ; xl / unt To; leqsf / ; dfhdf k|sfj To; sf afl56fx? . olQsdf pm Pslbg :s'n uPsl x65] 5'6dl ePk15 p; sfj bh' klg Totaf6 cfpj| cfzdf klv65] . p; sfj bh' dfj =lj Bfno uPsfj x65 Toj e6b| lg 6f9f . 5'6dl ePk15 s}6fx?n| 3|5g'p; nfo{ lzsf/l|n| lzsf/ e6|h: tfj u/l . sl/a P3f/ hgf s}6fx? x|bf x'g'pm PSn| x65] .

; }df pm a|%bg 3|g'sfj sf/Of . 3|fleq k|k15 a%b} hf65] la: tf/} . ca pkfosfj vflhl u5| pm s; /l plDsg| < p; n| euj fg\ ; lDent5] PSsf; l p; nfo{ cfkth pulr08l ePh: tfj nflu5 / ; ahf0{ kmf8|/ dhaf6|df Ps ; f; df kl5] / nfdj ; f; k|5] . 3/ ku| ofj ; a j Qf6t cdfnf0{ ; 'gfp5] . cdfn| thf0{ c? sxl t u/lgg\g 5f/l e65g\ . eflnkN6 cdfn| lj Bfnodf uP/ tl s}6fx;sfj sf g a6f/| lzlf snf0{ klg ufnl u|/ lj Bfnoaf6 5f/l nfo{ lgsflN5gV >l hnkfZj /l kfj- df rf/ slffdf egf{ul/lb65g\ To; lbg p; nfo{ :j u{uPh: t} nflu5 . sxl lbgkl5 Toxf klg s}6fx?n| la: tf/} kf/f b|vfp g yfN5g\pm ; /x?nfo{ ; 'gfp5] cf^gf kl/, dsf| / c6fof? t/ gnfos ; /x? r'k nfu/ a: 5g\

Ps lbg p; nfo{ o:tfj lj rf/ cfp5 ; xg'sfj klg t ; ldf x65 g; x] s] x65 < k]tsf/ u/] s] x65 < pm dfgl; s ?kdf alnof] agfp5] cfkthf0{/ zlonkft u/fp5] cfkthf / PSnl of4fsf] ?kdf ple65] Pslbg d]bfgdf tl k'z ifx?; lu le8g / le85] PSn} . tflnd k]kt l; kfxl emf la: tf/) o'4 lhtb) hf65] / k/) lht5] clg e65] uh/ ca ; /sfjdf kf]n nufpg hfg] knfj t/]f] alem; \ o; kl5 p; sf] c]fdan a9]sf] dx; ; x65 p; nfo{.

p; nfo{ s]xl xb; Dd o'4 lht]h: t} nflu5 . k]xn] t p; nfo{ cfk]h leqs]f] c6t/ããs]f] o'4 lht]h: t]f] nflu5 . 5f]/ln] dfg; xgk5{. ; xgzlnf ; 'zlnf x'gk5{ e6g] cfbz]sf] lj z4 hfg] ls ghfg] e6g] s'/fn] p; nfo{ c6of]ndf kf/]sf] x65 . 5f]/ln] eg]sf] gdf'g; lj b]f]x ug{ ts]j ts{ ug{ w/} k9/ k'z if; /x x'g' j f To]fegbf d]fy hf6g] x'g' c]fd d]Nof^Sg ug{ c6ofo kb]f{ cfj fh p7fpg; dl7f] vfg v]f]hg' /fd]f] nufpg v]f]hg' x6 hfqf w/} hfg' c?; lu ukm ug{ ult ufpg; b]f]x/l v]Ng' k'z if; lu af]Ng' c]fb c3]f]ift ?kdf k]ta6w g} h: t]f] lyof] p; sf] kfndf ; dfhdf . To;]n] o: tf lj rf/x?sf] ef/ln] lylrPsl ly0{ pm a]; /L . ha p; n] ; dfhsf gf/L / k'z if cem egf] 3/sf a]j f / cdf clg bfh' / cfkthf0{ x]5]. Joj xf/ a%5] To; kl5 pm t'ngf]ds lj Zn]f0f ug{ yfN5] . c]fv/ lsg of] ; a e0/x]5 < s]sf nflu < c]fb k]zg ub] s]hfp]g yfN5] . slnn]f] lbdun] ou]f]v n'sf]Psf lj rf/x?nf0{ . hg hg p; nfo{ c]ldNbf] / c]of]j xfl/s nflu To; nfo{ k6s k6s s]hfp]5] pm clg lj rf/sf] cf/gdf x]N5] / lj in]f]0fsf] e]b]l rnf]p]5] . lvof nfu]sf k'/gf lj rf/x? h; n] kmfd?kl dlxnfx?nf0{ vf0/x]5g\lbgk]tlbg lj rf/?kl lvof ag/ . x]f] o: tf lj ifox?nf0{ pm cf^g} j]r]f]s cf/gdf x]N5] / lvof nfu]sf] kmfdnf0{ em]uf]N5] . ha kmfd]df cfuf] nfu]Pkl5 lvof em5{ ta To]f] t]f]f] / /f]f] kmfdnf0{ cf^g} cfsf/ j f ; fir]f]df 9f]N5] cfk]h cg'sh a6gsf nflu . c?sf] ; fir]f]af6 lgl:sgsf nflu dlxnfx fsf lj z4df dfgj cl: t]j sf nflu . : j f]ledfgs]f] nflu . dfgj d]Nodf]gotf sfod ug]sf nflu of] ofqf p; sf] lg/Gt/ rnl g} /Xof] ; z]cft dfq hNkf]zj /L kf]f] af6 ePsf] lyof] .

c

s] tkf0(n] xfd]f] j]a; f06 xg]ePsf] 5 <
web : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

dfof

k]sfzk]; fb pk]Wof

cdn]6 vfb} ubf{ df0snsf c]fv/ cu]f8 cg]s lrqx? k]s6 e0/x]sf lyP . cfk]h; t 3l6/x]sf 36g]x?n] p; nfo{ lj l:dt kf]f/x]sf lyP . p; sf dgdf lj le6g s'/fx? v]Ng y]ln/x]sf lyP . p; nfo{ lj r]nt klg kb]f] lyof] cfhs]f] 36g]fn] . .s] x'g nfu]sf] x]f] u8 < dl; t dfq; x65 o: tf] ls dh: tf c?x?n] klg e]f]lgk]f/x]sf s'/f x'g\ol d] . k]xn] d 6x/f] eP]. afa'n] csl: j f: gl NofP-5f]/f5f]/Lsf] : ofxf/ x]f; 'eg/ t/ 3/ 5f]8/ e]f]lgk]f]of] d]n] / o; g]f]n] b]z / zx/df sf]d v]f]hg slxn] 06 c]f]; fb] slxn] 9^a]f km]f]b]f] lxBg]k]f]of] . ho x]f; \ol d]8ds]f] h; n] dnf0{ uf]f / af; lb0g\ x]f] u8 d]/f] / lff u/ . l]cdn]6 vfb} ubf{ p; n] cfh km]f/ cf^gf] u8nf0{ ; D%of] .

.s] ; f]Rb} 5; \df0s d] lbdnf0fn] d'; 'Ss x]f: b} ; f]Wfg\ cfk]h]f0{ df0s egfpg z r]fpg] df0sn s'g] /fd]f] sf]ds]f] tnf; df lbdnf0fs]f] 3/df k]u]sf] lyof] . lbdnf0f klg w/} lbg]v 3/sf] laxfg- a]n's]sf] sf]d ; 3fpg] df65] v]f]h/x]sl ly0g\ . Pp6f dfof nflu]f] ; km]f; l]3/ x]f; n]f] ls]z]f/nf0{ cfk]hs]f] c]f/ . sf]d kf065 ls d]8dl egl eg]sf] ; Gbf lbdnf0f p; sf] eb] s'/faf6 k]e]f]j t e0g\clg s'/f ub] hf]bf 6x/f] / 3/af6 e]f]lgk]f]f] l: ylt c]fb y]xf] kf]p]bf p; k]t pgs]f] dgdf dfof hf]f/ c]fof] . x'g klg lbdnf0f g]f]f; /x g} df]f]sl v]gl ly0g\ . k]t Joj ; fol eP]sf]n] x]f] klg v]Nnf lyof] . df0sns]f] s'/f ug]f] eb] z]hl / df]f]nflu]f] cg]x]f/af6 k]e]f]j t eP]sl lbdnf0fn] p; n] ug]kg] sf]d at]f]p]b} . DR5f x65 eg] e]f]n]b]v sf]ddf c]f] x65] u6]b] lgo]St]sf] ; 'rgf lb0g\ df0s b^a] kb]f]8/f]f]t/ nflu]f] .

cf]df]sf] d]f]o'eP]b]v p; n] o]t v'; L c]g]ej ug{ kf]P]sf] lyPg . ox]f]sf]d kf]P]k]5 b]f]h{n^a km]s]g] s'/f klg ePg p; sf] nflu . km]s]g] eP] pm ox]f]lsg c]f]f]of] / < To]xf] cf^gf] eg]f]pg] / ; x]f/f lbg] klg sf] 5g\ hf]cf]f; \Totf < eP]sf klg p; nfo{ ef/ g} ; D'em]y] . a]n]f-a]n]f]df ag]l]sf]

dfof nfiYof] t/ p; sf nflu sxl ug[lfdtf klg t x'gk'fof].
 lbndfofs] 3/df sfd / uff; kfp kl5 df0snn] lbndfofnf0{
 .d}8dl'sf]; Sf lbbL e6g yfNof]. x'g klg g'kfnl ; dfhdf c'k'k'egbf 7hl /
 ; Ddfgglo dlxnf'sf nflu d}8dsf] 7fp'df lbbL j f c'fd e6g] rng 5 .
 lbndfofs] 3/df cfpb}v df0ssf] hfu/ / pT; f'xdf lg/Gt/ j l4 x'g
 yfNf]sf] lyof] . lbndfof klg p; sf] s'fda'6 v'; L ly0g\ . olt /fd] /
 enfbdL s'6f] 5, Dofl6s; Dd k9g ; Sof] eg] o; sf] elj io /fd] x'g]5 .
 a? ; faxl; t eg/ sDkgl'df hful/ klg lbnfpg ; l'sPnfl e6b}Ps lbg
 p; nf0{ /fql : s'hdf egf{ u/f0lb0g\ df0ssf] dgdf klg lbndfoklt
 lgi7f / elStefj a9b} hfg yfNof]. s'fdklt hfu/ klg al9/x'Yof]. Pp6f
 /fd] 7fp'df sfd kfp'sf] efj gfn] pm ; b} pNnfi; t /x'G'Yof]. s'fdklt
 nug slxNo} 36g . ; k'nf; t sfd ug[afgl / uf] j Of]sf] df0ssf] p'hofnf]
 cg'xf/ b}v/ lbndfof klg leqleq} b^u klyg\ df0snn] P; Pn; L kf;
 u/kl5 lbndfofnf] p; nf0{ 8f0le^a : s'hdf egf{ u/f0g'vof]; f}r/ l's 8f0le^a\
 l; s'kl5 8f0e/ /flv/x'g' kb}g . lbndfofs] pbf/ : j efj y'xf kfp'sf]n]
 Ps lbg df0snn] d'f'sf 5f'k/ cf^gl agl'sf]; Da6wdf s'/f u'fof] .
 lbndfofnf] klg .x'65, lemsf g t, st} g st} s'fddf nuf0lb65l eg] kl5
 df0s agl'sf] elj ioklt klg pT; flxt eP/ c'fof]. lbndfofs] dfof kfp'bf
 p; n] pgl'nf0{ cf^gf] u8nf0{g}; D%g yfNof].
 Ps lbg'sf] s'/f xfl . df0s 8f0le^a l; s/ 3/ cfp'sf] a]nf lyof] .
 ; flwg yfNof]-lbbL, sxl sfd 5 l's d} lbndfofnf] elgg\ . Pp6f ; fg] sfd
 lyof] . u'xf] d'f'bg; \eg] egf^ . l
 .x/], s: t] s'/f ug'ef lbbLn]. e6gf; \g . olQ dfof ug'ef 5 . a;
 tkf0'sf] dfof / s'k'sf]; f6f] dh] k] sxl ug{ ; s'sf] 5g . e6gf; \g lbbL . l
 .x/ g, lxhf] c; g uPsl . sqf] 30f'f] lyof] . ; }68n effrP'sf]n]
 lx8g klg u'xf] ef] . w} lx8g' k/ x'f'nf v'Sf b'Vg yfNof]. clxn]; Dd
 blv/x]5, ; S5; \eg] Ps l5g\vdRb]g . l
 .x'65 lg lbbL . n lbgf]; \v'Sf . l
 .n o; fl u/, e6f; f3/af6 clnsIt t]n lnP/ cf . l
 pT; flxt df0s ult u'gu'gfpb} e6f; f3/kl's n'f'lof] . t]n lnP/
 cfp'Gh]n; Dd lbndfof c'f]5d'fgdf kN6/ 3Bf; Dd kll/of t'f]g/ kln6; s]sl
 ly0g\ df0snn] c'k7d'f/f] d'f'bfdf'6b} t]n nufpg / v'Sf ldRg yfNof] .

k}tfn'df klg t]n b'Nof]. lbndfofnf] x'f: b}. P, s't's'tl g nf x] df0snnf0{
 ; r]t u/fpb} elgg\ .x]g, b'v'sf] v'Sf ldRbf k}tfn'f klg t ldRgk5{ lbbLl
 e6b} df0sn k}tfn'df t]n b'Nb} v'Sf ldRg yfNof].
 .n eof], ca w/} bMv gu/ . yf]s; x'f]nf, t'f'klg kN6L Ps l5g . l
 .x'g lbbL, l7s} 5 . l
 .eg]sf] dfg . a; oxlf kN6] klg ef], cf0h . l cln ss/ elgg\
 pgn] .
 lbndfofs] uf/f uf}f / el/nf lt3f b}v'bf df0snn] o'j'f dg
 /fd]~rt geP'sf] x'f]dg t/ p; n] cf^gf] dgdf s'g] l'j sf/ p'k'Gg x'g
 lbP'sf] lyPg . ca eg] lbndfofs] cfb}z'sf] ckx]ngf ug{ p; nf0{ u'xf]
 kl/x'sf] lyof] . .sxl l/; f0g eg] = . l p; sf] cufl8 agl'sf] elj io klg
 lyof] . o; ; f]rn] pm pgsf] cfb}z cufl8 l'gxl/g l'j z eof] . h; } pm
 kN6d'f, pgn] p; nf0{ e'f]s'P'sf] l; x lzsf/d'fly pk}h/ h'f0n'f]l] ; /x
 afx'k'f'zdf kfl/g\ o; hs8a6bln] df0sn xtk'le eof] . pgn] df0snnf0{
 t'f]g/ 5ftll; t 6f]; g\c'fdnf] 5f]/fnf0{ 6f]; l; /x t/ efj g'fd k'm/s lyof] .
 s'f'dnf^u'sf] s'fdn / Gofgf] : k'z'f] df0s /fd]~rt x'g k'lof] . p; nf0{
 plrt cglr'tsf] l'j rf/ ePg . x'f]z u'd]s} c'j : y'f'df b'j} P'sf'sf/ eP .
 lbndfof p7/ afy?ddf kl; gV k'm's/ e6f; f3/df kl; g . pgl
 e6f; f3/lt/ nfu'sf] b}v/ df0s klg p7d'f] c'f]5d'fgaf6 / k'6 s: g
 yfNof]. Ps l5gdf lbndfof e6f; f3/af6 l'gl: sg'x'f'df l's: tl lnP/ . .n
 cdn]6 v'f, yf]s; x'f]nf . l l's: t'laf6 cdn]6'sf] kn]6 lbb} pgn] elgg\
 cdn]6 v'f} df0sn . d}8dsf] of] s: t] dfof x'f] egl ; f]r/x'sf]
 a]nf'df lbndfofnf] d'; 'Ss x'f: b}; flwg\ .s]; f'rb}5; \df0s < g'g t r'sf]
 ePg cdn]6df d}l
 wDaf/fxl, sf7df8f].

c

s] tkf0(h) x'f'df] o'6d'asf] ; f06 x'g'eP'sf] 5 <
 Shabdhartha Music SM
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC4mnRs7tRE0WC4CvOaWt7EA>

s] tkf0(h) x'f'df] ; flxltos k': tsx? k9g'eP'sf] 5 <

s; nfo{ 5g / xtf/

k|sfzdl0f bxfn

b|a|t/sf] k'n xb) Pp6f uf8L Psf]x|f/| xg{ ahf|pb) Psbd) a|udf xfd|] a; d|ly r9hfh: t} u/L cfof] . xfd|] a; c|ns|t clu e; s|s|f lyof] . b06) uf8L hWg v|f|b|v|f|b) r000|Ss-3G6|^a u/| EofRr /|sP . aNn ; f; cfof] . cfh uP5 ; w|s|f|n|flu eg|/ d'6'9's9's e; s|s|f lyof] .

.Sof tfns|f] df65] b|Vg'ePg d olt clu cf0; s|s|f d| %ofnaf6 6f|ps|f|dfq x|f0g 9f8; Dd cfwf Hofg| lgsfn|/ s/fof] xfd|] 8f0a/ cfk|a|god gePsf] b|RSnf] : j /df . Aofs ug| ca .| t/ ptfs|f] 8f0a/n] -Tof] Pp6f ; |t|f| kn|6j fnf ; |t| lksk Eofg lyof] /|fa; |u x|ksfpg| efpdf hj fkm k|ms|f|f] .s| c/| < Toq|f] xg| ahfPsf] ; lgg; \ cem dnf0{ Aofs u/ e65; \ dnf0{ s: t|f] xtf/ e|f|s|f] 5 e6g| t|hf0{ yf|l 5 < c|ns|tdf|q ; f08 b|s|f] eP d u; Sg| lyPf| t|f Aofs u/\| p; s|f] x|k|f0|n] xfd|] 8f0a/s|f] k|f|f] t|f|g' : j fef|j s lyof] . .s| c/| < hf| r|f/ p; s} 7hf| : j / d| Eofgs|f] 8f0a/ c|f|n| s|s|f] lyof] .s; nfo{ r|f/ eg|s|f] < d s|f] yf 5 < dnf0{ t|h: t} 8f0a/ 7fg|s|f] d|

cuf|8kl|s k|fn|f] kv|/ plEe/fv|s|f] 6s 8f0a/n] k|f|s s e6of] .: 6|/a|df a; lkl5 ; a df65L 8f0a/) ePsf] . tkf0{ 7hf| df65L x|f] eg| t tkf0|n] emg \to: t|f] c|f|e/6|s gug| k|s|f] . x|/l|ng; \t tkf0|s|f] uf8L sx|f cf0xfn|s|f] < pN6) tkf0|uf|nl u|s|f] d|

xfd|] a; sf df65] e/fe/L c|f|n| s|s|f lyP . ; a|s|f] gh/ ; |sn|f] n'uf nufPsf] Toxl Eofgs|f] 8f0a/df s|G|t lyP / lgotk|f] s geP klg l: y|tk|f] s pm 3|/Ph: t} ePsf] lyof] . c|ns n|RSof] ; fob pm klg t|klg u'/f|f|f] .t|f|g < t|f r|f|f|s|g olt clu cfPsf] b|v|b|v|l d|

6s 8f0a/n] 76df|n|f] k|f|df e6of] .d klg u|x|fN5' eg|s|f] c|ns b|/l e|j|s|f] . s| ug| hl, cfhsn g|k|fnd| P|; |p| t|f] 5 g, d k|lxn| u|x|fN5' d k|lxn| u0xfN5' ; a Toxl eg|s|f] clg ; a hfd e|j|s|f] .| xnNn k|r6df|

x|f; |s|f] nx/ p; sf s'/s|f] ; f/ / cema9Lr|p; sf af|nf0s|f] nxhfd| . a; sf Pshgf cwa|f; | ofq|n| yk| .t|kf0{x? t g|tf x'g|kg| g|k|fn| g|tf . d k|lxn| d k|lxn| e6g| clg ; a hfd k|f|/ /|v|lbg|, j fx |l| hf|8of| x|f; |s|f] nx/ .

.|s P|S; 8|6 k|f|/ ; |j wfgs|f] sf|f|f|j ogh: t} cnkq k|f|/lbg| e6gf|; \g .| Pp6f t6g|/ln| y|k|of] / x|f; |s|f] cs|f] b|f| r|Nof] .

.8f0e/ / g|t|df s|t k|f] km/s x65 /- Pp6fn| uf8L x|f|S5 df65] r9|s|f] cs|f|n| b|z x|f|S5 df65] a; |s|f] .| Pp6L k|f|9 g|f|L : j /n| ; a|s|f] Wofg cs|l|f|t u|f|f] .

.clg b06|n| cnkq k|f5g|\| cs|f| o|j t| af|ng|v|del/ : j /df . ; |Rr| b|j|t/ 6|f|f|/ 6|f|k|f| uf8Lsf t|f|t| n|l|dab| lyP .

)))

crf|gs gf6slo df8 cfof] k|/b|zodf ha Eofgsf 8f0a/ / t| k|f|9|sf gh/ hW| . k|f|9f crf|gs sn|hs|f] s|l|f|df klug\ . s|x| j i|f| clus|f] s'/f lyof] ; fob k|f|r-; ft j i|f| . ; w|f ; |sn|f] k|f|z|s, ; |sn|f] Hofg, x|f; n|f] dx|f/ / k7gk|f7gnufot sn|hs|f] x|/s s'/df ; w|f cuf|8 sk|f|ns|f] s|/ln^a k|s|f] ; fg|f] n6 b|a| l|gw|df ; w|f c|ns|t em|s|f] To|f x|f|g|f/ o|j s pgs|f] cf|v|df emem| gfRg y|f|Nof] .

p; n| k|g pgs|f] t|j| v|f|nl x|/f0 w|/a|/ y|f0g ; s|g .

.gd: t| d|d |l

k|tgd: t|df x|f| p7f|pb) pgl af|ng|\ .P~~~ |tdl, u|x|w|f/f, x|g < s|/| s|/| d|

.x|f|, d|d, d l|g/-hg clws|f|L .|

.of|x|\lg/-hg |l pgs|f] x|f| p; sf sf|w|df k|u; s|s|f] lyof] . .o" j|/ j fg ckm b df|: 6 6dfn|668 of|^a Dofg clg sx|f|af6 cfof] olt a|hf d|

.d w|f|b^adf Pnl8of] 5', d|d . P|n| g|f|fogu9 l|x|B|s|f] Psbd xQf/df .|

pgsf gh/ b0{ uf8Lsf alrdf ku| . a; sf adk/s|f] b|a| 5|pdf Eofgsf adk/s|f] alr efu hf|tg r|f|} 0|r af|s|l lyof] x|f|nf . pgsf cf|v|f p7| .x|f|/ t s; nfo{ 5g / afa' < xfd|] a; df b0{ hgf l; l/o; e; s| pN6L u/| . c? b0{ hgf la/fdl g|} 5g\ n^a 6s|f] ofqf, xfdl klg sx|f ; 2| - .|

pgsf| j fSo 6^a\ug} kfPg . lg/-hghl kmgSs kms\ Eofgl/ nldSP . csf| b0{ ldg|6 gx|b} pgsf| Eofg 3f/3'/ ub| Aofs x'g yfln; s|sf| lyof| .

sfBf3f/L, sf7df8f.

C

; flxTo ; j4g s|b| g|fn

; flxTo ; j 4g b|l6f ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf|gt

- @)&) kf=8f=s|zj kj; fb pklWofo .
- @)&! kf=|zj u|kfn l/; fn
- @)&@ kf=dlxg/fh zdf|
- @)&# kf=7fs/ k/fhnl
- @)&\$ kf=bof/fd >|j7
- @)&% blw/fh ; j|bl

.xl/x/ zf:ql ; flj qlbjl l ; flxTo k'/:sf/(l-@)\$%

- @)&) kf=8f=s|j f; b|j lqkf7L
- @)&! kf= s|Of u|td
- @)&@ s|tf zdf|
- @)&# k0o v/fn
- @)&\$ tf/fgy zdf|
- @)&% efpk6yl

.lj Zj Hof|t ; lj f ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf|gt

- @)&l >l ; To ; f0f-s|b|, kj{sf7df8f}
- @)&@ >l ; To pBfg, n|ntk/
- @)&# z|ftbf; dfg6w/
- @)&\$ hut6; cfbz{; +s|t u; s'hd\
- @)&% g|fn Pslst blj6lj xlg ; 3, n|fn^a

.zf/bfbjl l ; h|gf k'/:sf/laf6 ; Ddf|gt

- @)&@ ultfsz/l
- @)&# eflu/yl >|j7
- @)&\$ e|j g 9^a|bfg
- @)&% dfof 7s/l

.flwsf-kbd-buff sfJo slj tf k'/:sf/laf6 ; Ddf|gt

- @)&@ 8f=6|sf/fd clwsf/l
- @)&# kf=8f=j|Df|dfwj 9sfn
- @)&\$ /dlz vs'/fn
- @)&% 8f|j iOf/fh cfqb

.hdas'df/l-6|sfj Nne ; flxTo ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf|gt

- @)&# k/z' k|wfg
- @)&\$ 8f=/fh|b|lj dn
- @)&% uOfz /l; s

.u'z /fdk|; fb >|j7 ; flxTo ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf|gt

- @)&\$ /|xOf|lj nf; n06|n
- @)&% a|ns|Of pklWofo

.lgd|nf-k|ld ; flxTo ; Ddfglaf6 ; Ddf|gt

- @)&\$ g|kfn afn ; flxTo ; dfh
- @)&% k|dfb k|wfg

t|l|offsf| kl/Offd

dxfb|j clwsf/L

Ps lbg laxfg) d kfgld'xfglt/ kbofqf u/| hf|b} lyPf . af6|df sf|knf e|6 e0g\|t/ pgl d|n| af|nf|pbf klg af|ngg\ dnf0{pb|s n|llof| / k|l|/ glhs} ku|/ ; dft|} xNnfP/ af|nfPf . Itgl P\$sf; L s'g} t|Gbfaf6 lapf ^P ^fu/| ^ ; E e0gV dnf0{u|DnE clufn| xfn|/ 8f|sf| 5f|8|/ ?b} e0|df yrSs al; g\

ltgsf| e|Ts|sf| kx/f|h: tf| cg'xf/ b|v|k|5 dnf0{ltgl 7h}lj klQdf 5g\eg|/ cgd|fg nufpg uxf|j k/g . d|n| ltgnf0{ Psl5g ?g lbPf / ; flwf- .s| eof| n eg stf hfg lx|B|sl hE|nit/ < Itgl cgs|gf0g's|x| e|6g|; lsgg\ df65|; fgb|v rnfv h|x|Gbf/ ly0g\ /fd|j >Df|df pRr|z|ff kf; u/|sl ly0gV ; 'Zln; lu lj j fx u/| b|j |hgf af|8^a :s'hdf k9fP/ a; |sf lyP . d|n| ; 'Zlnsf af/df ; flwf- 5f|f5f|Lsf af/df ; flwf . pgn| Pp6} hj fkm lb0gg\clg d l/; fPsf| gf6s klg u/f . aNn pgn| ?b} elgg\ ; 'Zln ca d|f| k|t /x|gg\|

d ^g\crDddf k/f/ ; flwf- .lsg s| eof| / < pgn| elgg\ .of| ; a) t|l|offsf| kl/Offd x|f .| s; /L < d|n| ; flwf .

pgn| elgg\ xfdl b|j |hgf af|8^a :s'hdf k9fP/ h; |ft; f| hlj g l3; f/L /x|sf lyoff t/ 3/vr{ ; wf xDd| xDd| kYof| . pxf|e|6g| ug'x|Yof| ... h; nf0{ lj Zj lj B|non| ; j Ofkbs le/f0|b65 . p; nf0{ |h|6buln| df6f|sf| kbs klg lb|b|gl eg|sf| ; fRr|/x|5 . To: t|df xfdln| 8|f lnP/ a; |s} 3/ df a: g| b0t|ghgf s|6fx? lj b|z uP/ cfP / 38|L lsg| . To; kl5 dnf0{ klg sf7df8f|df Pp6f 38|L lsg|/ 3/ agfpg kfP t e|6g| t|l|off h|llof| . e|fn 5f|fnf0{ Pp6f c|ft n|llg| 7f|f; Dd agfpg g; lsg| eof| . a9|fn| :gfts|fQ/ kf; u/| / d|n| :gfts kf; u/| s| sfd n|llof| / < e|6g| nfu| d|n| g| ; 'Zlnnf0{ egf- xh/ klg lj b|z hfg' ; \e|f . of| xf8sf| yfndf ds|sf u|8f /f|k|h: tf| af|8^a df k9fP/ ; /sf/L tnasf| tlgefusf|

Psefu; Dd klg gkf0g] tnan] slt hlj gel/ cfsf[sf 5f/f5f/Lsf] l; lufg k15/xg] / sxl j if{lj b]z a; / 3/38/L hf/hfd u/k15 k9fP klg x65 lg of] af]8{lt/ t . d/f] s'/f ; 'g/ ; 'zlnn] xfi: t} eg] - eof] lsg o: tf] ; kgf b]v]sl . d oxlf laxfg ah'sf klg 60'; g k9fP/ eP klg cln w/} k; f sdf0xifN5' lg 0 d lj b]z uPk15 t ltdf] xftn] agfPsf] o: tf] dl7f] vfgf sxif vfg kfp5' / 0 ef] d hf6g, ..t]0ff lx b]w sf/0fdk e6geof] .

To; lbgaf6 d ; w] pxfhf0{ lj b]z hfgsf] nflu af/Daf/ bafa lb0/xg yfn] . ; w] 7l: sg] / 3'sl{ nufpg] ug{ yfn] . c6tdf lbSs dfg] / pxfh] klg hf]g] tof/L ug{eof] / hfgeof] . uPsf] COf ltl/; s]k15 dnf0{ oxif olt yf/} tnaof xfd]f] olt w/} >dzf]f0f u/sf 5g\ ca s] k9f0 /xg' / h: tf] nfluof] / k9fpg klg 5f]l8bPf . lj b]zaf6 Nofk6k k7f0lbg'eof] . d]n] g]6 hf]8f, km; a's cf08l agfPf : sf0k cf08l agfPf . ; 'zln; u ; w] sxl lfof s'/f ug] Rof6 ug] xg yfNof] . xfdl 6f9f 5f]h: tf] g} nfulg .

la: tf/} lj b]zaf6 rflxb]f k; f cf0/xg yfn]k15 xfd]f] vfgkfg, /xg, ; xg, njf0 ; a) abing yfNof] . 5f/f5f/L lbgdf : s'n, : s'n uPk15 / /ftdf lgbfPk15 d km; a's / : sf0kd} eNg yfn] . cg]sdf ; fylx? e]6P . d]n] cln k'/fg] km]6f] /fv]sl lyPf k]k]k]0ndf . To;]n] klg s]6fx?sf cg'/flw cf]0l/Psf cf]0l/o} lyP . dnf0{ To: t} /df0nf] nflu yfNof] . sf]xl 0gaS; df d/f] ?ksf] aofg u/} yfSbg y] . cfk]rhf0{ /fdl egk15 v'; l gx'g] t s'/} ePg . To; /L g] lbg-/ft lalt/x]s]f] lyof] Ps lbg Pp6f s]6fsf] cg'/flw cfof], d]n] : jLsf/ u/f . km;/ Dof;]h cfof], hj fkm lbPf . To; f] ubf]ub] p; n] dnf0{ v'a km]sf]p]b} nluof] km]sf]p]k]m]sf] xfdl t lh: sg] yfNof] . To; k15 p; n] x/]s d];]ndf d/f x/]s sp]s]nfkx? n]v/ k7fpg yfNof] . d crDddf k/f . s; /L To; n] yxf kfp5 eg] . cg]s z' f pkz' fx? u/ . Ps lbg t To; n] o: tf]; Dd n]v/ k7fof] l]s d]n] afy?dleq gx]p]bf s]s] u/; s'g s'g c^ndf xft s; /L k]ofPf ; a) n]v/ k7fof] clg To; k15 d/f cZnln km]6fx? klg k7fof] / d e/] cfp5', k5f]8sf] %ofn v'n} /fv'g' gq ol ; a) km]6fx? 06/g]6df /flv]b65' e6of] . ca k/f d hfndf . km; a'sdf VofnVofnsf] /df0nf] 7fg/ lh: s]s]f] s'/fn] slt; Dd ; '6 lgDtfpg] /x]5 e6g] s'/fsf]

kl/Ofd d]n] efl]g] kg] eof] ca d s] u?F euj fg\eg/ t;]f. 5f/f5f/L lgbfPk15 km;/ Dof;]h cfof] . d %ofnd} 5' %ofn v]fn eg] / . sf] /x]5 eg] dnf0{ s]ft'xn klg nfu]s]f] lyof] cfiv/ %ofndf t 3/a]6lsf] sf65f] 5f/f] gs'n kf] cfP/ a;]s]f /x]5 . p;]n] gSsnl cf08l v]fn/ dnf0{ v]nf0/x]s]f /x]5 . d]n] %ofn v]fn]s]f] dfq lyPf, pm km]Q kl; xfNof] . d l/; fPf hf eg] k6Ss}dfgg . dnf0{; dft/ 5f]8b} 5f]8g, w/} dlxgk15sf] k'if: kz]n] ubf{ d klg nfl6b} uPf . stf stf cfg]6bfgelt ePh: tf] eof] . To; k15 p; n] d/f x/]s cj oj x?df xft k'/fof] /= .

pm d; u; ; To] / ukm ug{ yfNof] . ..sf]knf d]n] ltdf] nflu] lj b]z hf]g] lalQs} afy?dsf] : df]s l86]Ss/df kqsf/n] lng]h: tf] ; fg] Sofd/f lkm6 u/s]f] lyPf / o; 3/df a: g] ; a) 5f/l6f]5x? gx]Psf] Nofk6kdf x]g] u/s]f] lyPf . ltdldfy d/f] cf]v] w/} klxn]b]v k/]s]f] lyof] t/ ; 'zln; / ; fy d} x'gfn] ck7/f] ePsf] lyof] . ltdln] g} ; 'zln; /nf0{ lj b]z k7f0lbPk15 t dnf0{ afv]s]f] kR5/ sf6h: t} x'g] eP/ t k/} vr{ d]t lbP/ ; xof]u u/s]f] x]f lg . gs'n'sf s'/fn] d g/fd]f] ; t 'l: sPf . of] ; f; fl/s lj ifoj f; gfs]f t]0ffn] d/f] hlj g gs{ xg] eof] e6g] cg'dfg nufP/ p7/ p; nf0{ n]v]6f . kltsf] ; fydf gePsl gf/Lsf] dg : jef]]n] r~rn / : j t6g x65 . d klg ; /L r]f]n] nufpg 5f]8/ kf066 / l6; 6{ nufP/ lxBg yfn] . 3/df a: bf klg xfk]mf066 / l6; 6d} a: g yfn] h'g s'/f klxn]f d c?sf] b]v/ l3g df]y; k15 ; 'zln 3/df gx]bf cfk]rhf0{ To; f] ubf{ cfg]6b nflu yfNof] . kfglh: t} r~rn a6b} uPf . 3/a]6lsf] 5f/f]s]f] 8/, wDsl / gSsnl dfof df]xdf km: b} uPf .

kfglleq k/]s]f] ; ff' sf] ; b]h: t} km]Q ; 'zln cfP . d klw gePsf] cDv]f]h: tl ePf . afbnsf] ; Etdf k/ / ; b{ klg dlng ePh: t} ePsl lyPf d klg . tlg lbg /df0nf]d} laTo]f . To]tsf j if{ lj b]z a; / cfPsf] kltsf] ef] gdf cfk]rhf0{ auf0lbg] '6f] k]pf; hf/ g] lyof] t/ klg slt slt v/ ef] gfs]f] d]n] plrt ?kn] e0/x]s]f] lyPg . x'g t ; 'zln n]v]f]h: t} ; f] 'f lyP . t]; f] lbg]sf] lbg gs'n l; w] d/f] sf]7fdf cfP/ d/f] xft ; dft/ e6of] - .d]n] tlg lbg ; x]ca ; x]lbgf . cfhs]f] lbgaf6 t of] ; 'zln; u ; It; \eg] d To]t ahf g] cfP/ t]nf0{ df]l/b65' . of] lj b]z gh]bf; Dd t o; sl kTgl ly0; \ of] lj b]z uPb]v t d/L k]dsf x]; \ o; sl >ldtl x]f]g; \

p; n] To; f] eg/ uPkI5 ; 'zlnsf] s'g] j fSo g] krl6g . d klg 8/n] ; 'zln; u ; 'Tg dflggf clg ; 'zlnn] ; dfh /fv] . ; dfhn] s]g{ yfNof] . d]n] xfdg egf t/ p; n] cf^gf] 0gaS; df d]n] k7fPsf d/f ufko cj oj sf kmf6fx?, xfd] ; a) Rofl6^ax? b]vfof] . d]n] t]klg of] ; a) '6f] x]f] egf To; t]f] x'g] eP d/f] 0gaS; df klg x'g] lyof] lg egf clg ; a]sf ; fd' d/f] cf08L klg v]f]n/ x]f] . ; a]n] Toxf] s]xl lyPg . gs'h]n] e6of] - o; n] ; a) l8n]6 u/]sl x]f] . gkTofP n x]g] \ . d clxn] d] ;]h u5{ o; s]df hf65 ls cfs] gSsnl cf08ldf hf65 eg/ d] ;]h ufof] . To]f Dof;]h d/] 0gaS; df cfP/ a:of] clg t ; 'zlnn] ; dfhs} ; fd' d/f] xft ; dft/ gs'n]sf] lhdof nufP/ 5f/f5f/L lnP/ kxf8sf] 3/l/ uP .

dnf0{ gs'h]n] s]xl lbg v'a dfof ufof] t/ la:tf/] k/-k/ xg yfNof] . d 'f]qmfP/ a;] klg ; 'zlnsf] ofb cfP/ 'f]qmfPsl x]g . d; u a;] p; s]f ofb u5]; \hf p; } ; u e6g] u/] ; lx; f]wo ePg / d t tf/el/df uP/ xfdkrfn/ d5{ eg/ lx8]slw e6b} ; b} ug{ yfing\clg d]n] egf x]f] s]f]knf ltdl lzllft 5f] h]x6bf/ 5f] / klg o: t]f] sfo{ ug] x]f] . hf] eof] To; nfo{ k]f/Aw df]g/ elnb]pm . ca o; /L c]f]dxTofsf] af6f] /f]Hg] x]f]og . To;]nf0{ 7ls kfg} ; Sgk5{ . r]f]f; L nfv c6o kz'klfl / sl/f km60f^a]w]sf] h]gl kl/epdf u/]kl5 k]f]t x65 of] df]g] hlj g eg]sf] 5 j]bn] . o; nfo{ o; } v/ gkrfn Pp6f s'/f t uDof] ltd]f] t/ h'g t]i]offn] To]f klt / 5f]f5f/L u'dfof] To]f t]i]off t k'/f u/ . l] d/f] s'/fn] l]tgl ; zI' t e0gV elgg's ; /L < n ltd]f] gs'h]sf] sltj 6f 3/ 5 sf7df8f]df < tl]g 6fl p; sf bfh'e0 slt 5g\< b0]hgf .ca ; dfhn] g] ltdlnf0{ p; s]f lxn]f nuf0lbPkI5 ; flfl k]dfof t ; dfh e0xfNof] . ltdln] ca gftf k]df]of t / cz bf] lsf] d'2f xfn . pm cgk9 5, ltdl k9]n]v]sl 5f] . df65]nf0{ xft lng / sfd k60fpg klg ca t l; ls; Sof} Tolt ug{ ; Sof} eg] hlj gel/ ltdl p; s]f 6'kl l/ufP/ vfg ; S50f] .l]

d]n] Tolt af6f] s] b]vfof]Psf] lyPf . pgl ; fx; a6'n] / 3/l/ krls0g\ d]n] b]v] ; cfzfs]f To]f]qf] ; dft/ lx80f] eg] s7f/ sfo]nf0{ klg slt ;]hn] kmQ] ug] zIQm df]g] dgdf pTk6g x65 eg/ .

a9f]l]ns07, sf7df8f] .

c

s] tkf0[n] xfd] ; flx]Tos k':tsx? k9g'ePsf] 5 <

elj t]o

/-h>l k/fh'n]

w/] j ifkI5 cs: dft e]6Psf dg]fh / wl/h crlDdt x]b} ...cf]x]f] w/]kl5 e6 eof] lg u .e6b} xft ldnfp5g\

pglx? al; j if{ cu]f8 Pp6} : s'ndf Pp6} s]l]fdf k9g] ; fyl lyP . tl b0[n] k]j]zsf k/l]ff klg ; u] kf; u/]sf lyP / To; kl5 pglx?sf] e6 ePsf] lyPg .

dg]fh]sf] 3/ j l/u-hdf lyof] . pm Toxf]sf] /y]fg] lyof] . wl/hsf] aj f eg] klZrd kxf8af6 sfd]f]l; nl; nfd] Toxf]f ku]sf lyP .

Pp6} : s'nsf 5fqs]f ?kdf l]t]g]x?sf] klxn]f e6 ePsf] lyof] . wl/hsf] aj f j l/u-h a;]sf] w/] eP klg 3/ eg] l]s6g ; s]sf] lyPg] . km]km]n]sf] cj : ydf Jofk]f/ ug{ g; s]s]f]n] pgs]f c]fy]s cj : ydf Tolt pS; g k]Psf] lyPg . wl/hsf] 8/f dg]fh]sf] s]fs]sf] 3/df lyof] .

k9f0df wl/h /fd]f] ePsf]n] dg]fh] pm; u ; xc]Woog ug{ af/Daf/ u0/x6Yof] . nfd]f] c6t/fndf k'/fg] ; fyl e6 ePkI5 cfk; sf s'/f hf6g / ; 6g b]j]nf0{ pT; 'stf n]f]g' : j e]f]j s} x]f] .

To;]n] tl b0{ k'/fg] l]dq ukm ug{ eg/ Pp6f lrof k; n]eq k;] . dg]fh]n] wl/hnf0 d/f] cfkm]g]f] hlj g k]f6]sf] s]xfgl ltdlnf0{ ; 'g]p]5' ; 65f] wl/h e6of] .

wl/hn] .d/f] hlj g s]xfgl klg ltdlnf0{ ; 'g]fpg d cft/ e0/x]s]f] lyPf t/ e]f]f] klxn] ltd]f] ; 65' clg d/f] eg]f]nf x} t]l e6of] .

.e0xfN5 lg u klxn] d/f] g] ; 'g g x} t .l] e6b} dg]fh]n] ; 'z ufof] . .P; Pn; Lk/l]ff ; u] lbPkI5 xfd] 5]60off . d bf] ;] >]p]ldf kf; ePf . ltdl k]yd >]p]ldf eof] / l] e6g] klg ; 'gf] .

ltd]f] kl/j f/ v]t]l ls; fgl ug] eg/ cf^g] ynf]t/ km]s6f] t/ xfd]f] j l/u-hsf] /y]fg] kl/j f/nfo{ Toxf]af6 a; fof; g] kg] cf]j Zostf g] lyPg . xfd]f] kl/j f/ klg kxf8L d]hs]f]g] eP t]klg af]h] a/f]hoh] ; 'z u/]sf] e]f]f] j t]gs]f Joj ; fo /fd] r]n/x]s]f] lyof] . Jofk]f/l]sf] 5f]f ePsf]n] d]n] w/]f]

k9g kf0gf. cf^g) k: tgl Joj ; fodf ; lqmo ag 5f/f eg/ aj fn) d/f) k9f0{ 5'6f0 lbg'eofj . cf^g) 3/sfj ; 6/df efBf-j tg k; n lyofj . c? ; 6/x? ; a)ef8fdf nfujsf lyP .

d/f) lbb) alxglx?sfj lax) e0; s)sfj lyofj . ; a) Joj xf/ ; 'rf; ?kn) rin/x)sfj lyofj . cs:dft cdfnf0{ Sof; / /f) nfujsf yfx eofj . 5ftlsfj Sof; / cl6td cj : ydf klu; s)sfj /x)5 ; Sbfj pkrf/ ul/ofj .

uR5)h) EofP; Dd b)z lj b)z k'ofP/ lgsfj kfg{ k)Tg ul/ofj t/ cdf afRg' ePg . cdf)j gf 3/ zGo eofj Jofk/df dGbl cfofj . afaf emf)mfP/ a: g yfNge'ofj . ; ~rf) 5g eg/ vfg ; Tg g) 5f8g'eofj . k)6 b)Mofj eGg yfNge'ofj . 8fS6/ hirf0ofj t/ /f) kQf) nfulg . sf7df8ff nluof) otfa6 ptf / ptfa6 Totf kmf)gf) 8fS6/ gfd rn)sfj 5 /j) To; } sx) hrf)g nlg'k5{ eGg ; 'g/ To: t) ul/ofj .

aj fnf0{ klg cf)bf)sfj Sof; / e0; s)sfj /x)5 . pxf) klg lj Tg' eofj . aj fcfdf b)j)sfj pkrf/df k; n, 3/ / cln cln ePsfj gub ; a) ; lsofj . clxn) d; lu s)j n d/f) tlg hgfsfj kl/j f/ ; j{ j sfj ?kdf /x)sfj 5, >dtl, 5f)l / cfkm': j od\

ofj : j fy)l{ ; +f/df s; /l k)6 e/) afRg) eGg ; fRb) d s)xl lbg)sfj nflu sfd)sfj v)h)df ofj zx/ sf7df8ff)df cfPsfj 5' . d l/Qf) e0; s)sfj 5', x/f) ca s) xG5 .l

dgf)hsfj kl8f)fol h)j g ufyf ufn)df xft /fv) ; 'lg/x)sfj wl/hsfj cfv)fa6 cf; 'sf) wf/f alu/x)sfj lyofj . Toj b)v) = .d/f) h)j g syf ; 'g/ tf)lsg /f)Psfj ; fyl d)h) x/; v)Psfj 5g . aQl; j if)sfj t eP)lg s)xl ug{ ; S5' eGg) lx)Ddt 5 cem) d; lu . d/f) sx)gl ; 'g/ tf)fp) ; \ca dnf0{ t/f) sx)gl ; 'gf .l

d/f) / t/f) sx)gl p: t) 5 dgf)h . Tot) a)nf g) l)dlx?sfj kl/j f/ x)g)v)gf) eg/ sx)fn)Psf lyofj . l)dlx?sfj cf)ly)S cj : yf w) /fd)j lyofj . To; h) cf^gf) uR5cg'; f/ cdf aj)fsfj pkrf/ klg ul/ ; \ . pxf)nf0{ arf)pg ; lsg ; \t/ Toj t/f) b)j)if x)fg . d/f) t kxf8sfj sd d)Nof) 8f)Bf-kf)vf)sfj h)dg lyofj j l/u-hdf /fd)j Jofk/ ug{ g; s)kl5 aj) f sf7df8ff km)SP/ Pp6f k)foe)6 clkm; df ; fg)tg) sf) u/) dnf0{ al-P; Dd k9f)pg'eofj / rf)B)g) laTg' klg eofj . pxf)nf0{ pkrf/ ug{ ; do klg kf)Pg)j x)fdln) . s8f vf)nsfj klxn) d'6)sfj Joyf)sfj em)6)sn) pxf)sfj k)fof uofj .

aj) f lat)kl5 cdfnf0{ d)uf)hsfj /f) nflu) b)0j 6) d)uf)hn) sf) ug{ 5f)8)df . 8f0nf) ; ; ubf{ / cf)jfw) l)G)bf w) } vr{ nflu) . d)uf)h) krig{ klg kf0G5 /j) eGg) ; 'g) cf^g) Pp6f d)uf)h) cdfnf0{ k)fof/f)k)of u/f)P/ arf)P5' eGg) ; f)rf) COf)sfj h)fx) u/) cdfnf0{ pkrf/ u/f)Pg lj b)z nu) . d/f) Pp6f d)uf)h) cdfnf0{ ck)z)g u/) /flv)lP 8fS6/x?)n) t/ d)uf)h) k)j)kl5 cdf) k)j) / slxn) klg p7g' ePg .

cf)df)sfj d)fo' eofj . d/f) 6f)sp)df COf)sfj ef)ln) lyRo)j . cdf)j gf l/Qf) t 5b) 5' t/ h)j gsfj ; a) sf)P)fx?af6 klg d l/Qf) / zGo ePsfj 5' .

wl/hsfj h)j g sx)gl ; 'g/ dgf)hsfj cfv)fa6 cf; 'sf l9Ssf al; P . l)dl / d af)Nof)sn)bv)sf ; fyl cfh x)fd) b)j} ; aj)t/af6 l/QPsf 5f) . x)fd)j elj tAo Pp6) /x)5g\ x)fd)j lz/df cf)df)sfj cfz)lj fb t 5b) 5 lg . To; h) lj r)nt ge0sg x)fd) b)0{ ldn) / s'g) Joj ; fo u/f) eg/ wl/hn) eGofj .

b)j h) b)fx)g xft ldn)P/ ; x)dt)sfj uf)7)j s; ; .

af; af/L, sf7df8ff .

c

zAbfy{ k)sfz)gsf

sfoq)mdx?df

j flrt

slj tf, dGtJo / ult, uhn

**; Gg' k/) x)fd)lnf0{ ; Demgf) ; **

<https://www.youtube.com/Shabdartha Music SM/>

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshtan

Kathmandu, Nepal

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com

nepal120@yahoo.com

web : http://nepalipublisher.com

http://shabdarthaprakashan.com

kj gn] klg hf]zP/ af]Nof] . el8n] klg p; sf] cfj fhdf ; xl nufP .

o]j tl rf/ xftv'6&f 6]s/ al; g\ . j l/kl/ cf]v'f 8'n]f]p]b] o]j tl sf]Ss0sf]Ss0 2]b] af]Ng y]fing\

.euj fg]n] glbPsf] GofO ca s; n] b]nf lbb] dnf0{ < dnf0{ s] k'if s] gf/l 0 s; }k]t lj Zj f; /x]g ca . k'if / gf/l s] ldn]fd]t]f]sf] sf/Of d a/j fb ePf . of] la6'n]f] Hofgnf0{ ; hfOf lbp]f egl lxhf] ?vdf em]08Pf ?v]sf] x]f]u] e]ff]rof] / d dg{ ; lsg . cfh olt 7hf] gbl]df k'naf6 xfdk]r]nf] . gbl]n] tkf0&?sf] x]f]df ; ldk]lbof] . dnf0{ ar]fpg'eof] . -o; k]5 pgl s8f cfj fhdf af]Ng y]fing\ . dnf0{ dg{ glbP/ lsg ar]fpg'eof] < k]f] / k]f] / , k6s k6s d/]f] cl:dtf n'6fpg' 5 tkf0&?nf0{ < p]f-x]f-x]f-0 olt eGbfeGb] pgl d]R5f]t e0{e0df 9]ng\

.n]f]ol s]6]l af]R5g\ c: k]fn nfgk]fof] . l]kj gn] Tolt af]Ngf; fy el8n] Pscfk; sf] cf]v]df x/] . /ldt] x]g{ cf]Psf]x? c]ncln ub] k]5k]5 x6] . cf~gf] ; fyLn]f0{ x]b] k]j gn] lj go u]fof] .

.n]fg /j lGb] 0 c: k]fn n]h]fpg . l]

.kj g 3/df d/]l 5f]l la/fdl 5] . d hfg ; lSbg . /ft klg kl/; Sof] . l] /lj Gb]sf] d]ng cfj fhk]5 kj g s]xl clQb] af]Nof] .

.l]j Gb] , Toff ; 8sdf l/S; f; Dd d2t ug{ t . d n]h]f6'5' c: k]fn , PSn] eP klg . d]fg; nf0{ kb{ d]fg; n] g} ; fy glbP af]Rg'sf] s] cy{ 4] p; sf] Tolt cfj fh cf]Pkl5 tl ah]s gf/Ln] klg ; fy lb0g\ . pglx?n] d]f]l ; 8sdf c8&f0Psf] l/S; fdf l]tgnf0{ /fv] .

.glhss]f] c: k]fndf n]h]f kj g, d e]f]n cf]p]nf . l] /lj Gb]sf] cfj fh ; lsg gk]f]p]b] kj gn] l/S; fsf] kf08ndf v'6&f]n] lyRof] . c]ncln ub]ub] j]udf x0]sof] t/ l/S; fsf] aQl dw/]f] lyof] . a]nf]a]nfdf rsf] x]8nf06 af]n/ 7hf uf8lx? cf]pg]h]fg] ub]y] . To; nf0{ klg j]j f: tf ub] p]m]s; }sf] Hofg ar]fpg s'b&f] . y]f] ; dod]glur]sf] c: k]fn cf0k'u]k]5 a]s lyRof] . l/S; f /]sPkl5 cf]n]P/ pgnf0{ cf]k]n] lkl7p]df af]s/ c: k]fnsf] 0d/h]f; ldf k]fof] . 0d/h]f; Ln] ; fdf]o lj j /Of k5tf5 u/L egf] ug{ la/fdl]sf] gfd ; f]wof] . p; n] x8a8f]p]b] . d]fof] egl lbof] . Toxl gfd p]Nn]v eof]Toxf] . k]f]r xhf/ hlt 2]koff]l8k]f]h6 ug{nufP . To; k]5 ; Nofgk]gl r9f]P/ cfj Zos pkrf/ ug{ y]fn] . c: k]fnn] t]tsfn yk} cf]f]flwx? Nofpg nufof] . cf]f]flw k; ndf uP/ a'e]nf csf] k]f]r xhf/

hlt n]f]lg] /x]5 . cl3 t s]xl lbg]sf] sdf0 cf]k]f; 6] lyof] / l8k]f]h6 /f]vof] . o; k6s Tolt /sd pm; 6] lyPg . s] ug{ < p; n] Ps l5g ; f]Rof] / k; n]nf0{ eGof] -

.d Ps l5gdf k}; f lnP/ cf]p]5' . l] p; n] y]f]k]f]k]f u/L s]xl k}; f a]sdf h]Ddf u/]sf] lyof] . cfj Zos k/]sf] a]nfdf vr{ ug]nf0{ g} h]Ddf ul/Psf] x]f] eGb]p; n] Pl6Pd]af6 b; xhf/ hlt len]sof] . cl3 Nofpg'e]g]sf] cf]f]flw lsg/ n]lof] .

la/fdl leq 0d/h]f; ldf ly0g\ . pm 0d/h]f; L af]x/ Pp6f d]r]df c? s'?j f; 6] a; }sf] lyof] . la/fdl; 6]sf] g]t]df p; n] ; fyl d]f]q eg/ n]v]sf] x]g]fn] e]f]nk]N6 laxfg g; f]n] la/fdl]sf] kl/j f/nf0{ af]h]fpg cx]f0g\ p; n] cf]Q]P/ ; f]wof] -lsg la/fdl gaf]Rg]h: t]f] 5 / 4]

.la/fdl]nf0{ ca j f8t/ ; fg]k]5{ . e/k]b]f] kl/j f/sf] d]f]6] r]f]x]6]5 . l] g; { af]ing\

.of]t dnf0{lg y]xf] 5]g . la/fdl]nf0{g}; f]w]g]k]5{ . l]kj g]sf] h]j f]k]k]5 g; { d]fg al; g\

k]j gh: t]f] c; n d]f]6]sf] r]f]x]g]f / c: k]fnsf] d]x]g]tsf] sf/Of p]gsf] x]f] ; Nem; l]d; j p]Hof]nf]d] k]m]s{ ; s]sf] lyof] . cl3sl g; f]n] p]gsf] kl/j f/sf] af/]df ; f]w]b]f s]xl h]j f]k]m lb0gg\ To; k]5 kj gs] lh]Ddfdf tl o]j tl]nf0{ a]8 g]Da/ #) & df ; f]l/of] . of] tl]g] 6f a]8 ePsf] sf]f]f] lyof] . b'0]f] 6f a]8 v]f]n] g]lyP . b'0{ tl]gh]f] g; {?n] l]tgnf0{ a]8df ; 't]f]P/ k]f] / csf] ; nf0g r9f]Pkl5 l]tgsf] H]j /f] , k]f] / cf]l]bsf] g]f]k lnP/ af]xl/P . To; c]j : y]df cf]k]m]h]f0{ c]kl/lrt o]j sn] s'// a; }sf] b]v]k]5 pgl r]l]st eP/ ; f]w]g\ . t]k]f]0]n] lsg dnf0{ c: k]fn Nofpg'e]f] 4]

.hlj g]sf] n]flu . l]

.d af]r/ tkf0]n] s] k]fpg]x]6]5 / 4]

.k]fpg t s]xl lg k]f]l]bg . az d]fg] lo wd{ ub]5' . l]

.dg{ lbPsf] eP e0x]f]N]vof] lg . tkf0]nf0{ lg b]M\ x]G]y]g . d klg b]M]v]t x]G]y]g . l]

.; fob 0Z] / of] r]f]x]b]gg\sl tkf0]o]lt l56&] d]f]ly h]f]g]x]f] ; \eg/ . tkf0]n] ce]n] w/] ; hlj g e]f]lg' 5 ; fob . l]

.dnf0{ olt hlj g g] 3f]8]f] e0; Sof] . ca c? af]Rg] r]f]x] 5]g . dnf0{ k'j]f]x?k]t 3]0]f] 5 . l]

InP/ hf6y]. cNsfxn cfkm'klg lkp6}dnf0{klg lkg cfuX ub6y] t/ d of] cfuXnf0{06sf/ ul/lb6y]. pgn] Ps lbg dnf0{lax]sf] k]: tfj u/]. d pglk]t k]eflj t e0; s]sf] eP/ :jLsf/ ul/lbPf t/ pgn] lax] t'6t} u/gg\ a; lax]kl5 ub}u/fnf c? sfd cl3 g}u/f]g eg]/ s/ ul//x]. pgsf] lax]sf] k]: tfj, clkM; sl lbblsf] ; w]sf] tfl/km clg ; wf ; 6} lx8g] ePk15 Ps lbg d]n] lax]kl5 ul/g] sfd cl3 g} ug{ pgnf0{ :jLst lbPf. pgn]To; kl5 x/]s xktfdf Ps k6s dnf0{v]nfpG yfn], d v]nb}uPf. la: tf/}clkM, 3/, ufpt/sfn]To] xflsd; 6} dnf0{hf8g yfn]. dnf0{b}v]kl5 df65x? vf; v'; s'/f sf6y]. 3/df yxf ePk15 afafcdfaf6 klg l56} xflsd; 6} lax] ug{ bj fa cfof]. d]n] oxl s'/f xflsdnf0{ egf]. xflsdn] To; kl5 aNn cfkm'lj j flxt ePsf] atfof]. p; sf] ; ft slff k9g] 5f/f 5 /] 6} d]n] klxnf cfkm]h] u/]sf] s'/f / tl lbbln] lax] ePsf] 5g} eg]sl s'/f egf]. p; n] xff; / hj fkm lbbf- .tl ; a} gf6s xg\ tl lbblnf0{klg d]n] lslg; s]sf] 5' k]f] e6of]. p^ 6} To; kl5 d/]f] gf] gf8l uNof], d lgs} a]/ /fPf. To] xflsd k6Ss} kllnPg . ; flem k/kl5 ; a} 3/ km]sP . xflsd klg lgl:sof]. d klg kxf8n] lyr]h: tf] ePsf] d/]f] dgnf0{ ; f6t] gf lbbf} ; sl g; sl p7f]. la: tf/} sf6ofnoaf6 aflx/Pf. a; kfs{kul/ uf8l r9f. af6f] lx8bf / uf8leq}klg c?n]dnf0{ x]bf} cK7df/f] dx; ; x6Yof]. ; ah]To; xflsdsL /v]n e6bf xg've6g] n]llof]. o; /l lelq dgb}v ylst / uInt dnf0{o; wtl]df afRg] rfxgf dYof]. ; f/f sk6L k; if / cf0df0{nf0{ x]g} dg} nfulg . affsl hlj g km]/ To; cwdl]sf] v]n]gf ag66bf dg{ lgsf] n]llof]. e6g; \o; xfn]tdf dnf0{s; n]lax] u5{/ d lsg snl^st dx/ InP/ afrf]. 6}

pgsf] s'/f ; g/ uDel/ ePsf] kj gn] dgleq cfzfsf] 6'sl hnfp6} s'/f ; 6} uYof]. .tkf0{sf] syf ; j]bgzln /x]5 . of] ; g]kl5 d/]f] klg s'/ f /fv]h: tf] n]llof]. ; 6g; \d/]f] s'/f 6} d]n] : gfts h; f]t; f] kf; u/]sf] 5' . 3/df /f]un] ylnPsl cfdfdq}x'g'x65 . px]fs}x/ lj rf/ ug'kg]ePsf]n] d lj b]z hfg ; lsgf. hful/sf] nflu w/} k6f; u/f t/ st} sfd gkfPk15 l/S; f rnfpg yfn]sf] xF. d/]f] klg lax] ug] pd/ eof] t/ s]6l kfPsf] 5g . k; f klg clncln u/ / hDdf ub]5' . ; a}wg bf]ht x]5gVo; dfly /f]ul cdf :ofxfg'kg] eg/ s'g} s]6l /fhl x6gg\ax] ug{ . olb tkf0{nf0{ d of]lo n]l5' eg], d 5' lg t . 6}

p; n] dgleq afn]sf] cfzfsf] lbof]sf] rxS pgsf] dx/df b]vof]. Itgn] ^of66 af]n]xflng\ .dnf0{ wg x]0g dg rfx65 . tkf0{h: tf] cfw]gs ; f]rn] ; lhPsf] o] f kfP dnf0{s] rfxof] / < p; f] t d]n] bf]; f] hlj g ox]faf6} kfPsf] 5' . o; hlj g ?kl 6} vsf] : ofxf/; Def/ ug] lhd]f ox]fs} . 6}

.t/=6}

p; n] t/ eg/ yfdPk15 pgl em: s0g\ . cl3 p; n] afn]sf] dgleqsf] lbof] x]f f cfP/ lgEnfh: t} eof]. p; n] w/} a/ gnuf0sg j fSo k'/f uYof]- .t/ tkf0{h] Itglx?; 6} abnf lngk5{ . ta dfq} d lax] u5{ . 6}

.abnf 6} Ps k6s pm em: sl / af]nl . .abnf lng ; Sg] eP d lsg dg{ rfx6y] / xh/ . kln; sx]f uof] kln; n] csf] an]tsf/ u5{ . 6ofofno uof], s73/df af/Daf/ an]tsf/ e065 . b]gof]n] ug] k6s k6ssf] an]tsf/h: tf 30ff ; xg] zlst d; 6} 5g . e]uf, ox]fsf] nfos d 5g . 6}

p; n]; Dem]p6} e6of]-w]p{ug{ ; w]p{6} dx]ef/tsf] n8f0df ch'gsf] ; f/yl ag/ sl]ofn] /y x]fs]em]f o; n8f0df d ; f/yl a6]5' . tl/ tkf0f rnfpg; \ch'gn]h: t} . hlt ; Tosf] eP/} 5f]85 . 6}

To; df pgn] ; xdl]t hgf0g\ . :j f:Yodf pNn]Vo ; wf/ ePk15 csf] lbg c: ktfnn] l8: rfh{ uYof]. sf7df8f]sl sf7sl s]6l, pgsf] hful/ klg sf7df8f]s}Pp6f a]sd] lyof]. pglx?n] df]af0n gDa/ ; f6f; f6 u/]. p; n] eg]em]f ug{ egl pgnf0{ ; Dem]P/ pglx? 5'66P .

em08} k6w] lbgk15 pgl a]s uPsl ly0g\ . la/fdl ePsf] sf/Of cfpg ; lsg egl pgn] c: ktfnsf] sfuh; lxt lgj 6g lb0g\ xflsd klxnf]s} lyP . pgn] ; lhn} labf ldnf0lbP . w/kl5 e6} ePsf] egl xflsd pgl; 6} r]kf/ x]b} lyP . pgn] klg ; sf/f]ds s'/f ul/g\ csf] ; xsdl{ lbbl klg pgl; 6} s'/f ug{ cf0g\ Itgnf0{ ; a} s'/f yxf ePsf] /x]g5 . kgM xflsd clj j flxt / ldng; f/ ePsf] s'/f w/} a/ ul/g\ . pgn] ; lg/xg\ k]tj fb s]6l lg ul/gg\ ah]s'f ePk15 pgnf0{xflsdn] kYof0lbg] s'/f u/]. pgn] ; xdl]t hgf0g\ ; b]em]f klxnf x]6]n]sf] uf]ko sf]7df nu] xflsdn]. 9f]sfsf] r's'n a6b ug]f; fy pgsf] j : q v]f]Ng xt/ u/]. o; k6s pgn] xflsdnf0{/f]sb} elgg\lsg olt xt/ < klxnf

d vflnlg5' xh'/sflj eGb} pgn] PsPs u/L sfl6, kf0G6, 6f0, ; 6{ / s66' vfln/ gf^af kfl/g\ r'krfk pT; 's xB} a; }sfl xflsd To; kl5 pgsfl s'tf{ vflNg xtktP . Toxl ahfdf pgsfl dfaf0ndf krfg aHofj .

.cxfj, oxl ahfdf krfg ahgkgj < :j lr ckm ug{ kb}g d\ xflsd s8hsP .

.lal; P5' Ps l5g x; d l/l; e u5{ .l olt eGb} pgn] 7f8f] kf/}sfl dfaf0n l/l; e ul/g\

.x]nfj U cF = ; a) eofj . n=n= xG5 .l dfaf0n aGb u/L g; Sb} pgnf0{ xflsdn] tfg/ ; 'zj fn vflNg cfb} . pgn] xflsdsfl xft /fSb} .xtf/ gug'g . ukm ug'g klxnf .l eGb yflng\ .s] ukm ug' / d\ xflsd csdlsP . ; w} kNg] afgl nfu]sfl xflsdn] pgnf0{ sfvdf /fv/ Ps xftn] 5ftldf ; dfpb} cw/kfg ug{ tld; P . Toxl ahfdf 9f]sdf 9]fs9]fs\ cfj fh cfofj . pgl afy;dleg kl; g\ xQ g kQ kf0G6 nufP/ xflsdn] 9f]sf vfln] . j }/ xflnf eGb} pgsfl 7Dof0 alhpfl . aflx/ kln; /x]5 . kln; sfl7fleq k; }kl5 pgl afy;daf6 aflx/ lgl:sP/ aflng\ .log} xflsd xg\dnf0{ anflsf/ ugj . dnf0{Gof0 lbg; \xh'/l eg/ pgn] xft hflp] dfaf0ndf cl3 lvr]sfl ; a) glg bZo / ; j fb b]v0g\ dfaf0ndf lbpf ; xkf7l lbblsfl klg ; j fb /s8{ ePsf] lyof] . Toj ; a) ePk15 xflsdn] dfkl dflb} 5f8g xft hfl] . Toj s'/f g pgn] dflgg\g kln; n] . cem kz: t} wg ; DklQ lbG5' eg/ xflsdn] kmsfP t/ Toj s'/f s; }n] ; 'ggg\ .o: tfl s'/f ug{xG5 eg] emg\km: g' xflnfl eg/ kln; n] wdsfP . o; kl5 xflsd / To; dltof/ ; xkf7l lbblnf0{ d'2f xflnof] . pglx?nf0{ anflsf/h6o s; /df h]n rnfg ul/ofj . pgnf0{ lfltkl'tj fkt plrt wg ; DklQ e/f0ofj To; xflsdaf6 . To; kl5 pgl / kj gj lr wdwd; lu lax] eofj .

l; dn6f/, sf8df8fj .

c

<http://www.nepalipublisher.com>

ca xfd] jB ; f06df jhoGtl / bflot] sf ; a) c^s 8fpgnfB ug{ ; SgxG5 x} .

cfbz{ k/l

nIntf .bfljflU

ahn'slsflTo: t} kflrhlt ah]sfl xBf] xfl . nugv]hsfl Jo: t ; 8sdf gd]tf af6f] sf6b} ly0g\ lsRnfh: t} ul/cfP/ : s'6l pgl; fd' /flsof] . gd]tf em; ^u xB} xIRs0gV kgM af6f] sfl6g\

/fgn] x]nd6 vfln/ xff: b} elgg\ : s'6ln] lsRg nflbf klg ufnl ug{kbg < ltdf 7fpdf c? ePsf] eP dnf0{ emf' nuf0{ ; Sy] lj f^u\ U gd]tn] v; lsfl : j /df elgg\ cf] df/l U ltdl kf; ; ft} p8fof} . n hfprf gd'gf dIR5Gb]s} rf/df uP/ s'/f u/f] . of] sn]hsf ; Demgf? : d]tdf cem] fh} 5 . kn] / To; dflly ltdl; fusfl e6 olt v'; L nfllof] ls egl ; flw} 5g .

/fgn] : s'6l 8f/fpb} elgg\ - d klg sd v'; l 5g . ltdl t a9lh: t} e05f] lj f^u\ U ; To /fdf/d em68} glrg]sl emNoff ; ltdlnf0{ b]v] xfl ls xfdgh: tfl nfllof] . kn] / ; flr] k]to]s cfbz{ s'df/lx? rfb} lziz/df kl/ofT xG5g\ Toj kSs} klg cfbz{ s'df/l g} xgk5{ eg/ zftt ej g ku]kl5 : s'6l kmsfP . cf7f] j if]sfl cGt/fndf Toj ee/fpbf] ?k /fdj; lu : j fxf eP5 lg lj f^u\sf] U

x/ g s'/fsl esf/L, ltdlnf0{ s'/df s; n] lhtfj; < n a; . d klg t sd v'; l 5g . ; fRr} ltdl t u8 lu^6 g} xfl . k]s]tn] klg lsg o: tfl c6of0 u5{ xf < sf]xlnf0{ s: tfl, sf]xlnf0{ s: tfl =

gd]tf; lu hfl8P/ rf/df a: b} /fgn] elgg\ . ltdlnf0{ rflxf k]s]tn] kSs} c6of0 u/]sfl xfdg . sn]hel/sf rl/qj fg\oj fx? ltdf] k5f nfu]sfl yxf gk]Pent u58f] . ltdl dlt'h: t} aGof] / kf] U pv/dfpnf] af; klg ltdf] nflu sf]j fnf0{ ah kfs]ent eofj . ltdf] v'; ldf u]xOf ltdf] sf/ Ofn] nfllof] . ltdf] Oltxf; yxf gk]Pent u58f] . clxn] ltdl sfBdf g] lxB]sl 58f] xg, Toj klg dnf0{ yxf 5 . cfk]t . b}z vflP/ z]fl] ePsl dfG5} Ps gh/ s; }nf0{ b]Vof] eg] To; sfl Oltxf; k9g ; S5' a%of] d\

gd]tn] nfd] ; f; kn] elgg\ . ltdln] eg]sfl s'/f ; flx} cfgf ; flr] xfl . d d'eldd} lxB]sl 5' . lhGbul pbf; / p/f7df g] laTof] . cfk]vflp] cfk]nf] n]p] cfk]nf] d: tl u?eGg] ; flr; Dd slxn] cfPg . kl/Ofd ufdg /

laR5Lsfj 8; f0af6 slxNo)d'Om e0gf . blgoffsf /lt /fdj; lu a'ejrf . ltdl
klnndf lx8]sl b]vbf ; fx} v'; L nflbf . ltdfj lj utn] j t{dfgnf0{ lk/fPg
5 . aRrf slt eP lg <

/fg'n] xff: b) elgg - 8]9 j if{sfj 5f/fj 5 .

gd|tfn] v'; Lsfj : j /df elgg\ - n awf0{ 5 df/L, ; fx} v'; L
nflbf . Hj f0f ; fx]a s] ug{x65 lg <

/fg'n] xff: b) elgg\ 5f/f eg]sfj Pp6f sfjn] s's' / xj Sof U pm
dnf0{w} dfof u5{ . clxn]sf 5f/f5f/Ln] e6bf klg . ltdln] hlt g} c t{
lknfP klg gfglb] vsf] afgl uPsf] 5g . ed/fx? a9]s} 5g\36g]j fnf
5gg\ lh6bul d: tl d: tld} lat]sf] 5 a%of} d|

gd|tfn] dw/ : j /df elgg\ - snl dnf0{ ltdfj kf] kl/ nflbf .
k|d; fu/d} 5nf^a df/] e6bfefb) e]nd} allof} eg] ltdlnf0{ k|s|tn] klg
7u]sl 5gg\ . lrl6Ss k/Lh: t} 5d} . Pp6f sdf/ s]6f; lu d'6' ; f6
lj wftsf] lj wfg s; nfo{s} yxf 5 / < snfnt/ cff; L e0lbof] eg] ufxj
x65, a%of} <

/fg'n] 2vf] : j /df elgg\ - pkn] U .afx] j if{ Dd s's'/sf] kR5/
9^a]v]df /fv] klg p: tfsf] p: t} eg]sf] 7ls g} /x]5 . cen] ltdfj cfbz{
d/g x]0g < ltdl c?s} nflu knkn lj rint x6Yof} clxn] klg x65d}f
g} x]nf ltdln] s] kfof} < pbf/tfsf] kmn d|

snl, ltdl klg t s]Bfalr g} lx8]sl 5d} lg x]0g t d| gd|tfn]
k]Zg ul/g\

/fg'n] nfdj] xff: f] xff: b) elgg\ - lj f^a] U dh: tln] klg sxlf
s]Bfalr lx8]5g\ afa'cfdnf0{ ; fg]df g] vf0xflnof] . pglx?sf] kl/ g}
ePg . bh'efph"cf^g} ; +f/df 5g\ pglx?sf] s'/} ePg . d/f] nflu
kln la50fpg] ; of}xftx? 5g\ x/ d slt p6d'Om 5' . d; lu yl; v]ndf
3/b]v lnP/ ; Dk0{ lj nfi; tfsf ; fdgx? 5g\ /f]hl5fgl uif]j fnfx?
k6d]p5' . nflu, b'w vfg kfpbfkfpb} uf0{ kfNg' lsg < hlj g eg]sf]
o; /L kf] lhpq hf6gk5{ a%of} < cf^gf 5f/f5f/L / : j f: g]sf nflu ; o-
krf; vr{ug{ c]fgfsfgl ug]x? d/f] nflu k}; f t kfgl; / g} aufp5g\
sf]xl gfg"afaf ; Daf]wg u5g\ t sf]xl ; Gb/L-; 's'df/L e65g\ ; fRr}
gd|tf dnf0{ zlttfsf] k0} 5g . /demd g} d/f] cf^gf] xj . ltdlleq
s]j n cd|t 5, To; j] ltdf] cf]vdf slxn] j iff\5'6b} . dnf0{ ; xl
af6f] b]vfpq ; w} sl6a4 x6Yof} . dnf0{ sn]hsf ; fy]x?n] 3]ff ubf}
ltdl dxnd nufp]of} . cfh; Dd d]n] ltdlh: t] pbf/ gf/L e6]sl g}

5g] . cfh ltdf] b'bzf b]vbf d/f] d'6' klg s6Sseof] . dnf0{ s; }sf
dfof nflu5 eg] s]j n ltdf] dfq} dfof nflu5 lj f^a] U cf^gf] : j t6qtf
udf]pb} d ltdlh: t} au/ x]bfg . ltdl s]j n cfbz]n] ubf{ eB]vfnfd
k'fof} . d]n] rl/qxlg eP/ klg v'; ln] lhPsl 5' . df/L, Toful a6g' eg]sf]
afn]j df kfgl v6ofpg' dfq xj . w/]n] ltdlh: tfsf lj zfn x]podf cfuf]
; Nsfp5g\ d : j o+bnbn] lxn] xfe6g] a%bfa%b} klg ; xf/fsf xftx?
a8fp5g\ dfosf r'dagx? a; f]p5g\ d/f] dfodf tl kfkx? hndf
df5f cNen]er] cNen]sf 5g\ dg{ t Ps lbg 5b} 5 d ltdf] d]fo' d]b6f
a%of} < afi'G]n] t]0ffx? d]6f]pb} h]g]n/ /ftd} afR5' .

gd|tfn] ?6r] : j /df elgg\ w]f] s] egf] < ltdl cf^g} v]sdf
plePsl, k9-n]v]sl 5d} . cfk]h/Dg] axfgdf c?nf0{ 7f]Ssfpg k6Ss}
h]fgg . c?s] cff; 'lkp]e6bf cfk]r] risg' 7ls nflu .

rls]pm rls]pm slt rls{5d} . 9f]ul ; +f/df afRg ghf]g] ltdl .
ltdlnf0{ eg/ s]xl n]lg] eP kf] . uPf ca e6b} u/f]nf . lbit eg/ /fg'
af6f] nflug\

gd|tfn] d66f] xNnfP/ labf0sf] ; a%]t ub{6f9f6f9f; Dd /fg' uPsf]
xj//lxg\

; do cf]yf/f] a;]g, alb} uof] . ; dos] b]8fg; lu] gd|tf ; a%6x?
er]Nb} u0g'eg] /fg' ed/fx?sf] e'ge'gdf g} /df0/lxg\

)))

/fg'n] 7': s/ a: b) elgg\ - xg oqf] lbg; Dd g d]af0n ug{ 5 . g
krf]g g} ug{ 5 . g e66} c]fpg' 5 . d]n] t cs]t/ de6bf ; Gb/L
kfpgeP5 ls e67fg]sl lyPf .

k'ikn] /fg'sf] uf]nf d'; fb] e6of] - zftt x]f]pm af]ns] zftt=
klxn] s'/f t ; 'g ltdl v'; ln] kfun x65d} . xdf] lj ifonf0{ lnP/ d'v
nflu l/ ; n] b0{rf/ emk' s] nuf0lbPsf] lyPf . /f]Bn] lj if kf] l3lr5] .
cfwf l; ; L lj if lkP/ 56k6f]pb}/lx5 w6g d ; f0td} k'u]5' . 5f/f5f/L klg
: s'n uPsf lyP . nf df/ eg/ affsl cfwf l; ; L lj if klg s]Rof0lbPf .
k]of uPk]5 xl: k6n k'fofPf . lj if vfP/ d/]sf] e6g] d'r'Ns' algxf]Nof] .
; a]sf] cf]vdf /fdj; lu 5f/f] xfn] . To; sf afa'cfdnf] klg r'; Dd u/]gg\ n
eg ca slxn] agf] 6l nug h'/fpg] < ltdl t d/f] d'6'sf] w8]sg g} xj .
of] r]f]wkGb] lbg sf6g dnf0{ r]f]wkGb] j if lat]er] eof] a%of} < d/f] 5f/
f5f/L 5g\eg/ lrg]tf g} gu/ . pglx?nf0{ af]8; Vfv]g] k]a6w klg ldnf0{
; s]f .

/fg' lao/ lkp{b} 6fjnf0g\ c?sf :j f:glx? knf{gd} vfp{hferf} uy{ .
k'iksfl :j f:gl egj ; a) yxf kfP/ klg r'krfk knf{g l{b}lyg\ . pgsfl
afjnlaf6 yxf x{Gyof} pgn} d'6' lyr/ afjnl 5g\ /fg'n} cln em: s{emf
u/l elgg\ tkf0n} dfgj r'fxf'gx'g} lyof} . xfdl d: tln} e{md} s} lyof} . pgl
tkf0n} v' ; ldf kvf{h ly0gg\ of} d}n} /fd}f} ; u a'em} s} s'/f xfl .

k'ikn} /fg'sfl xft r'Dag ub} e{of} - 5f8 of/ , Toj s'?kfsfl s'/f,
To; sfl afa'sfl ; DkIQ vPemf uhwd eP/ a:yl . gfd gdtf eP/ s}
ug{ slxn} sfxl+t ufjnl k8s} emf k8s} gyl dfl/L .

/fg'n} 5flufaf6 v; j{emf cQf; l} elgg\ s} /gd}tf < hf} s' ; Gtldf
h{Gd} sl ly0g\ . Toxl gdtf < hf} c?sf} v' ; Lsf nflu ; wf cfk{ aln
xlGy\Toxl gdtf < d}n} pgl gdtf xflng\eg/ sNkgf; Dd u{/sl ly0gf .
pkm u euj fg\d}n} pgsfl afjnl lsg lrgg ; lsgfxf <

k'ikn} /fg'sfl xft d' ; fb} e{of} - xg b}pm p; sfl afjnl glrgj s} /
fd}f} eof} . xfd}g d}b}n} Toj 3f/d'v}fsfl 0ltxf ; s ; /l yxf kfof} < P ; fRrL,
d}n} p; }sfl d}faf0naf6 ltd}f} gDa/ lnP}sf} xF Sof/ u d}n} t e' ; Ss}
la; }5' . p; }sfl sf/of d}n} ltdlnf0{ e}b} . xfd}f} e}b u/fPk15 p; sfl
d}faf0n x/fof} . To; }n} ltd}f} gDa/ lyPg xflnf . h} xfl; 'o ; /l xfd}f} e}b u/
fpg} gdtf} sfl ; j u{g} af ; xfl ; 'x}g gfg' <

k'iksfl s'/fn} /fg'sfl xfl ; g} p8}emf eof} . xftv'Sf sfdg yfNof} .
/fg'n} ?b} elgg\ d kflgl} sfl klg d}faf0n x/fof} . knj ; a'sdf v}f}f} e}g}f} u

k'ikn} xfl: b} e{of} .. knj ; a'sdf p; sfl afa'n} afjnfpg} afg" gfd
/fv}sl ly0{ clg s ; /l e6Xof} t d}

/fg'n} }b} elgg\ y'Ss, kfhL u t/f} km6} sfl k'k'f} . t}n} xl/f}sf
dNo alemg ; \ ; fn} ?ksfl nfnrl t}n} d/f} d'6'd} tl/ /f}k ; \ t}n} dh: tl
nfvf} kfpnf ; \t/ gdtf}h: tl sxl fkp}b}g ; \alem ; \

k'ikn} x8a8fp}b} e{of} - /fg' xfl; d'f c}pm . of} sg/d'f xfdl dfq
xflg}f} c? klg 5g\ la: tf/} afjnl , o ; sfl efuf} / sxlfg sxlftdl klg
50f} e}g} klg lai ; }f} lS Sof xfl < klxnf d}n} b0{r/f/kN6 knf{g u/} j f: tf
gubf{ ltdl g} ; flwv}f}h ub} d/f} xfln ; }n k ; ndf c}P}sl lyof} .

/fg'n} 3636\tlg-rf/ kju /8n}jan lkp/ a/a/f0g\ . p^ u kfhL
t}n} gdtf} sfl d}faf0naf6 gDa/ lnP}sf} s'/f slxNo} ul ; \ pkm u d
kflkg}n} klg pgsfl afjnl lrlggf . x} euj fg\d}l gdtf dl/g u b}Vof}
dfl/L cfbz} sfl dNo . ltdlh: tfnf0{ s ; /l df5g\d h: tfnf0{ l/emfpgsf
nflu < eg ltd}f} cfbz{ 7hf} lS d/f} bl/b} ; flrfo < eg ?k 7hf} lS dg <

eg ltdl 7hl lS d <

olt e{b} }b} nv{/fpb} ufzfnf} sfl ; }s'j f sg/af6 /fg' aflx/
lgl: sg\ pgsfl s'/f ; G}x? oxl ; flr} , dfl/ln} w{/} lK05} .

k'ik cf^gf} lhGbul cfk{m} gs{ agfP e{b} gdtf} sfl k15 nflu} .
gd}tf : s'6l 5f8/ k'iksfl j f: yf g} gu/L 3/ hfg 6dfS ; ldf rl9g\ k'ik
klg v}f}v}f} sfl ; }s'j f /S ; L 5f8/ cf^gf} 3/lt/ nflu} .

/fg' 3/df c}P/ cfl5dfgd} kln6g\ . dl: tisel/ gdtf} sfl l}g}
zAbx? v}n/Xof} . /fg' dnf0{ d/f} e{b} a9L 5f/f5f/l} sfl lrg}tf 5 . syd\
sbflrt dnf0{ s}xl eof} eg} aRrfx? sfl lhGbul gs{ g} xG5 a%of} < d
pglx? sfl v' ; Lsf nflu cfl ; ' n'sfP/ xfl: 5' . yxf 5g slxn} ; Dd cfl ; '
n'sfpgk} xfl . k}f}o} s} d}f}5}n} eflnsfl d}f}of} ; Demg} eP of} ; +f/df
 ; fRr} slt ; Gb/ xGyof} xflnf xlu < s ; }n} s ; }sfl v' ; L n'6}b}g} xflnf .
 ; a} p}gd}Qmsfl ; f ; lnGy} xflnf . v}f} lsg d}f}5}x? d}f}5} sfl 5ftldf
6}sl/ ; +f/ lhTg rfxG5g\ d}f}o' t lglZrt 5 . ltdlnf0{ klg e{b} }5' /fg'
lxj : slsfl r' : sldfq xfd}g lhGbul , b'/bzL{ c}f}v} t} ; f}pm . cldt bfux?
e}b}fpg} sfd u/ xfl cldt bfux? =

gd}tf} sfl zAbx? ; Demf /fg'nf0{ vNvnl kl ; gf c}of} . cfl ; '
k'5b} dgdg} ; flrg\ gdtf , .dlt ; s}k15 b}n} b}v}emf l}eof} . gdtf ca d
cyk0f} lhGbul a}fR5' . cfk{m} lxdktf ; x/ eP klg ltdf b0{ lrfusf
nflu cgj /t t}n} ylk/xg}5' . d/f} kfsfl k}f}Zr0 oxl xg}5 gdtf oxl = u
)))

; don} sflN6f} knj} sfl klg ; q j if{ laT5 . /fg'sfl ; Gb/ cgxf/df
klg s}xl a'90f}n} lS /vfx? sfl/G5g\ ; fl}em} sfl ; do sfdaf6 c}P}k15
 ; w}em} 5f/f5f/l} sfl 7fdf kl: 5g\ 5f/f lgd}f} sfl 6}a'ndf vNn} eP}sf}
gf}6a's / ; gf} sfuhsfl 6'qmf b}v} ; flkn}df YofRr a: b} sfuhsfl 6'qmf
x}5g\ . cu}h}df g} n}vP}sf} xG5 . ddl of} gf}6a'sdf k9g}xfl ; \x} .
/fg'nf0{ s} xflnf eg/ crDd nflu . pgl gf}6a'sdf xftdf lnP/ 8/fp}b}
gf}6a'sdf c}f}v} b}f}f}f}5g\ . Toxf} n}vP}sf} xG5 - ddl ltdl a ; }lg
8l-el= eg{ hfg'sfl /x: o cixn} c}P/ a'emf . alxgl tl} j if}sl ly0{ d
 ; ft j if{ hlt} sfl x}b} xfl ltdl csl{ ?ksl ddl ag/ xfd}f} 3/df lelqbf .
dnf0{ c}lt yf} }dfq ; Demg} 5 . d}df 3/sl xh/c}d}fn} ltdlx? sl ddl
cf^gf} ?k knj/ xl: k6naf6 c}f}0g\ x/ t u e}g}eP}sf} lyof} . xfdl c}lt
v' ; l eP/ ltd}f} sfvdf n'6kl6P}sf lyof} . ltdln} cfl ; ' emf{/sl lyof} .
lxh}h: t}f} nflu Toj kn . ltdl 8df8l} sfl > d}tl sd xfd}l ddl a9L ag}sl

lyof}. xfdln] hlt s/ ubf{ klg ltdl 8df8lsf] sf7fdf ; Tg dfl6bgYof}. xfdlnf0{ ; gfpgs} nflu gofgoff syf NofP/ k9Yof}. ; fRr} ltdf] dfofn' sfv kfP/ xfdl knt^a lyof}. ; dfhsf 8/nflbf ; 'n; 'n|x? cfdin] dfof u5[lS ulbg < eg/ xfdlnf0{ ; fWY}. xfdl xfdl] ddln] hlt dfof t ; + f/ df s; }sf] ddln] klg ubg eg/ kmtl{ nufpYof}. Toj kmtl{ oyfy{g} lyof, ddl 0

ltdln] xfdlnf0{ xfdl] 3/ s'hZj /df g/fv/ la/fnf]n] 5fp/f ; f/erf slxn] uf]bf /L, slxn] l7dl, slxn] sxif slxn] sxif 8/f ; fYof}. lsg To; f] uYof] clxn] cfP/ kf] a'erf. ; fob l5d]slx? ltdf] oyfy{ vftNbf xg\ s'/f Toxl xf]. gq ltdl 8l-el= k/}sf] lbg ca d/f 5f/f5f/laf6 s; }n] cnlofpg ; Sb}g eg/ lsg ?Gyof} < ltdln] 8l-el= k/f; \eg/ dgsfdgf, kzkit / blifofsnlnf0{ efsn /fv}sl lyof}. efsn k/f ePk15 xfdlnf0{ ; a}t/ bZg u/fof} / gl/j n klg r9fof}. slxn]sfxlf afa'h] xfdlnf0{ ufnl ubf{ ltdl r08l xGyof}. 8df8ln] ; /L /fg' lknh dfkm u/ eg/ l/ emf]spbf xfdl knt^a kb{Yof}. d]/Nof68 cfPk15 eg] ckf6d]6df Pp6} kn^a ePsf]n] xfdl ; }u; ; Toj. Toj lbg xfdl 8df8l ddl; }u ; Tg kf0of] eg/ ; fx} v'; L eoff. nfl5 cd]/sf cfPk15 eg] ltdln] 8df8lnf0{ dfkm lbof}.

ddl ltdln] xfdlnf0{ /fif; ; dfhaf6 eufP/ kftfn NofP klg em6 n'sfpg ; lsgf}. sfhl gfd u/}sf] ; 'n; 'n] oxif klg cfof]. ltdf] ddtfsf] lvNnl p8fp] t/ lg ddl ltdlk]t cem] >4f a9]sf] 5 . cf~gf] sfv affem] /fv/ ltdl xfdl] dfofdf 5nf^a dfYof}. .kd kfk]t dfq xfp]g Tofu klg xf]. l eG] egf0sf] Pp6} k]df0f ltdl xf] s]j n ltdl . xfdl b'j }n] 0lghgo/ k9y : sn/l; k kfof}. ltdln] xfdl] x/ ; kgf ; fsf/ kfYof}. xfdl h] 5f]Toj ltdl] bg] xf]. ltdln] ; fRr} k/L ag/ s?k dgx?af6 arfof}. ajhfahfdf ltdl Pp6} syf bfxf]ofpYof}. .Pp6l /fif; gl ly0{ To; n] cf~gf] : j fy{ l; l4sf nflu w/}sf] ; kt/^a ; kgf r'8f0{ . ha Ps lbg p; n] clt 0dfgbf/ cfz{k/Lnf0{ df/L To; k15 aNn p; nf0{ clt g}kZrfQk eof].

p; sf] d'6' eTetl kf]ng yfNof]. To; k15 p; n] kfk sdhf0{ 5f8/ hg'tf/fn] em] c?nf0{ p Hofnf] lbg] ; ^asNk u/} c; n af6f] lxl. afa'- gfgl kfk sd{ufof] eg] s'g} s'g} lbg cff; 'sf] tfndf r'n'd 8'Agk5{ eGb} ltdl cf~gf ; }b/ cfvfa6 cff; 'emfb{Yof}. ddl df65] eh u/} klg kf]olZrQ ubg] ltdln] l; ^a hf] h]j g Tofu ufof}. eh ltdf] dfq lyPg

ddl, Toj cfz{k/Lsf] klg lyof]. hlj gdf sfnf d]3 t slt cfp5g\ slt t/ ; ^asif{ug}kb{Yof}. xfdl pgsf] cfz{nf0{ khf u5f]t/ pgl sfo/ rflxf xg\ . cd]/sfh: tf] 7fpdf ltdln] rf0N8}p/df hfuf/ vfg w/} ; ^asif{ufof} < gk'ndf xbf 8l-el=kfpg To: t} ; ^asif{ufof}. oxif 8df8lnf0{ k; ndf hfuf/ v'j fpg klg ltdl] xft lyof]. xfdlnf0{ k9fpgsf] nflu ltdl xfdl ; }u; }u} hfuf a:Yof}. ltdl slxn] ylstep/ cfv] emf]spbf] kn]/ emf: sb} p7Yof}. xfdl] nflu h] ug{ klg tof/ xGyof} / xG5} klg . xfdl la/fdl kb{ /fte/ hfuf xGyof}. h] ksf]pbf klg xfdlnf0{ dgk/}sf dfq ksf]p5df}. ltdln] cf~gf] v'; Lsf] Vofn slxNo} ul/gf}.

cfh xfdlnf0{ afa'sf] gfdn]eGb ltdl] gfdn] a9l lr65g\ ltdl Psf]tdf /fPsf] ; kgfa6 emf: sb} Aofem]sf] xfdln] w/} b]Vof}. xfdln] }g'sf] sf/of ; f]ubf xfdl] kZgsf] Pp6} pQ/ lb0/Xof} afa'gfg"slxn]sfxlf b]zsf] / cfkntsf] dfon] }G5' . cfh yxf eof] ltdl Toxl cfz{k/Lnf0{ ; Dem/ ?G5df}. xfdlnf0{ s; }n] vf: ngeg/ 8/fp5df}. d]n] alxglnf0{ ltdf] s'/f eGb} d]n]h: t} pgn] ltdl xfdl ddl xfp]g] eGb} k6Ss} kTof0gg\ d]n] t ltdln] ?k kn]/ cdf egl cfPsf] s'/f klg la; { s]sf] /x]5' . gq d ltdf] sf]v affem] x'g sbflk lb]gyf . x/ 8df8ln] ltdlnf0{ gNofPsf] eP c? s; }nf0{ Nofp]y] xfnf . ltdln] dfof u/}sl cfz{k/L xfdl cdf dlyg g} xfnf To; k15 xfdln] ltdlh: tl ; + f/s} ; a}eGb} ; }b/ cdf xfp]g . s]j n ; fglcdf kf]pYof} xfnf . xfdl knkn dYof] xfnf . xfdl cl: t]j z6o xGyof] xfnf . ltdln] t ; + f/s} ; f/f v'; L xfdl] kf]N6fel/ /fivlbof}. cf~gf] kf]N6f] l/Qf] kf/} . ltdl; }u xfdl] Pp6} ugf; f] 5 . ltdln] cf~gf] v'; L ; w] lsg bfpdf /fVof} < xfdl} nfludf] lsg aln eof} < lsg Toit cfz{aGof} < xfdln] s'g} hGddf klg ltdf] COf r'sfpg ; Sb}gf}. cdf 0 ltdl klg cfz{k/L g} xf]. 0

5f/fsf] g]fa's k9k15 /fg'nf0{ ; w} kxf8n] lyr]em] u/L ef/L ePsf] dg xn^a xG5 . pgnf0{ gd]tn] klg dfkm lbPen] nfl5 . v'; Ln] emf/x]sf] cff; 'nf0{ k'5b} o; f] leQdf cfv] k'fofp]5g\ lgd]fn] agfPsf] pgsf] 7hf] t: j l/df : ki6; }u n]v/x]sf] xG5 . cfz{k/L xfdl cdf= /fg'n] emf]sf] cff; 'nf0{ gk'5l w/} a/ Toxl zAb x/} /x]G5g\ xf] Toxl zAb cfz{k/L =

c

a'cgu/, sf7df8f}.

sfo{stf{

nlmf/fh bxfn

lgj frgsfj ; do glhs} cf0; Sbf; dlt cfkln} pDd}af/L kfpfg
gkfpfg] eGg] s'/fsf]lgS}ofn gx}bf g]tf cfgGb/fdn]kf6Ldf aafn dRrfpg
yfnofj . cfkln} l6s6 kfP kf6L{eqsf o'jfk: tfsfj ; Ddfg x'g], kf6L{
cei} ; bP / n]s]k}o x'g]h: tf ts{x? cl3 ; f/y cfkln}f0{ pDd}bj f/
agfpg g]t]j ; dlf bj fa lb0/x]sfj lyofj . p; sf] cg/f]wh6o bj fj n]
k6Ss} sfd gu/k]5 cf~gf] kf6L}af6 lgj frg l}qdf v8f x'g] cflwsf/s
pDd}bj f/nf0{x/f0]bg] egj/ p; n] cin wDslk0f{ bj fa klg lbg yfn]sfj
lyofj .

oltn] klg ; sf/tds kl/0ffd cfPg . ca pm if8dGqs] t/j f/
af]s/ lhnf / s]b]o wf0/x]sfj lyofj . p; sf] dgdf ajr]g]sf x/L rNg
yfn]sfj lyofj clg p cl}tddf kf6L}nf0{ 7h} /sd rGb] lbg] cfzofs]
cl}td c: q af]s/ kf6L{g]t]j sx]fkl}ofj . p; sf] s'/f ; lg; s]k]5 kf6L{
cWol f d'; 'Ss x]f;]/ cfgGb/fds] sfwdf wfk dfb] ; fpt]sf] : j /df egj
.slt 9lnf] s'/f a'e]sf] tkf0}n] < t/ s]xl 5g . d ldnf]p]f .

otfptf x]/ k]f/ egj - slxn]; Dd x'65 lg Joj : yf <
cWolfs] cfzo a'e]k]5 pm lgs} g] pT; flxt eofj . p; n] s]t1
g]q]n] cWolfnf0{x]b} eGof] - Joj : yf e0; s]sf] 5 cWol}fHo"U clxNo}
6Sp]pf]s U l6s6rf]xfkSsf x'g'k5{lg U

olt egj/ pm lgs} a/ x]f: ofj . cf~gf] uf8ldf /x]sf] la]kms]; lnP/
cfpg"egj/ p; n] df]af0ndf s; }nf0{ cfb]z]k}]s egk]5 pm / cWol f
a]7s sf]7af6 leql uk]t] sf]7df k; .] s]x]a/df x]t]df la]kms]; af]s]sf]
cf]v]df sf]n] rZdf / lz/df 5q]b]f]kl nufPsf] cwa}; k'z]if a]7sdf
cf0kl}ofj . cWolfs] lghl ; xfosn] p; sf] x]taf6 la]kms]; lnofj /
cfu}t'snf0{ af]x/} k]msf0]l}ofj . ca la]kms]; klg uk]t] sf]7df} cf0kl}ofj .

cWol f; us]f]uf]ko e]63f6k]5 pm af]x]l/of] / ; 8sdf cfofj . p; }nf0{
klv{/x]sf] hlkdf cf; g hdfofj / l; w} cfkng]f] lgj frg l}q]t/ /dfg] eofj .

oltv/ pm hlks]f s'; l}df a;]/ ; + b]sf] s'; l}df a;]sf] ; kgf b]Vg
yfn]sf] lyofj . dgel/ p7]sf] ; G]li6sf] nx/df nxl/l}o} pm lhnf cf0kl}ofj .

cfgGb/fdn] /f]h]s} ; + blo lgj frg l}q]af6 l6s6 kfPk]5 pmeGbf
k'/gf, n]s]k}o / h'e]f? g]tfx? cfZro{ r]st ePsf lyP . pglx?
lg/fz klg b]vP U r]s]r]f]s lrof]k; n, e]s]l rf/]t/ p;]sf] rrf] lyofj .
x]f0g, s; /L kfo] x]f cfgGb/fdn] ; + b]sf] l6s6 <

pmeGbf k'/gf, hgtfdf leh]sf n]s]k}o g]tfn] cj ; / g} kfPgg\
kf6L}sf cWol f / s]b]o g]tfx? ; lu glhs df]gPsf]n] ; dlt pDd}af/L
gk]Psf] cj : yfn] sfo{stfx? lg/fz lyP . pm kl/lrt g]t]f lyPg . pm
hgtfdf n]s]k}o klg lyPg . uf]ps] df]g; x?n] p; nf0{ s]xl ; do
cl3; Dds]f sf7 t: s/ / d]f]k]msf ?kdf a'e]sf] lyP . pm cf~g]
kf6L}sf sfo{stf{ ; lu klg glhs lyPg .

r'gf] sf] lbg gh]sPk]5 p; n] bz af]x] 6f hlk ef8df lnofj /
al; kRrl; hgf hit d'Gb] / huN6x? hDdf kf/] r'gf] k]rf/k]; f/
cleofgdf nfu]sf] lyofj . ca hlkdf a;]/ d'Gb]x?n] p; sf] k]rf/ ug]
yfn] . Pp6f %of]k]n] lrrRofof] - ef6 s; nf0{ <

c6o d'Gb]x?sf] : j / ulGhof] - cfgGb/fdnf0{ U
d'Gb]x?sf uf8l uf]p]df s0/Ld08n wh]f p8f]p} ot]p]t]f b]f]8/x]sf
x'Gy] . tl uf8ldf aHg] lxGb]l ult / ssz Wj lg ; g/ uf]p]n]x?n] sf]g
y'Gg yfn]sf lyP . r'gf] k]rf/k]; f/df vl6Psf sfo{stfx?nf0{
cfgGb/fdn] hlk]eq} sV'/fsf ; f]k]f 6f]Sg] / lao/s]f las]f v]f]Ng] ; l] wf
pk]nAw u/f]p]b} cfPsf] lyofj . o: t]f] ; l] wfn] ub]f{ lhn]f]el/sf d'Gb] /
em]f]k]n]x? p; sf vf]bl sfo{stf{alg; s]sf lyP . df]QPsf] : j /df pglx?
lhGb]f] fb / d'bf]f]bsf gf/f nuf]p]y] clg 3l/3l/ cf~gf] g]t]sf] u0fufgdf
; do vr]f]y] .

p; sf] r'gf] k]rf/ cleofg b]v/ c? pDd}bj f/x? Ps]f]t/ v'; L
e0/x]sf lyP eg] cs]f]t/ ; z^st klg lyP . v'; L o; lx; fan] ls
pglx? hgt]sf] dg lht/ 3/3/ ef6 df]u/ lx8]sf lyPg] ; 8sdf wh]f
p8f]P/ hgt]fnf0{ cft^st ag]f]p]b} lao/s]f dftdf d'Gb]x?n] hlks]
5taf6 lrrRof]P/ ef6 df]u]b]df ef6 kf0Gg eG]g]df l] k]l]lx? 9Ss lyP .
cf~gf] k]rf/k]; f/df d'Gb]x?sf] ce]j n] eg] pglx?nf0{ vNnf] ag]Psf]
lyofj .

lao/ / sV/fsfj ; fKf 5f8j/ s'g dḡb| hfclj; \j klflsfj r'gfjL
k|rf/df < cfgGb/fd; lu kfj t: s/L u/| sdfPsfj cst' wg lyofj . To; n|
lhNnfel/sf dḡb| / cfj f/fx? p; sf of/ eP . r'gfj cem ghlsfj .
dḡb|x? cemj a9] . hlKx? cemj ylkP . nfp8l:ks/x? klg cemj ylkP .
p; n|dḡb| sfoḡstfx?sfj vfiḡsl / ks|ḡvr{klg a9f0lbofj . sfoḡstf{sfj
dḡf|an a9]sfj pglx?n| cemj hf8hf8n| cfgGb/fdsfj houfg ug{
yfn] . p; sfj lgj {rg lfq lgs} uḡhfodfg e|X|sfj lyofj . hlksfj 5tdf
/flvPsf df0sx?n| Pp6f s'/f ; w|eḡj uy| .

cfgGb/fd lhḡbfj fb ū cfgGb/fdnf0{efḡ lbg'; \j
df0sx?n| cfgGb/fdnf0{efḡ lbg'; \t eḡy| t/ efḡ lsg lbgkḡj
xfj Toj rfxlf eḡbḡy| t/ klg hgtfn| cfkḡhf0{efḡ lbP/ lhtfpg|df p
9Ss lyofj . ca dtbḡsfj lbg cfpḡ tlḡ lbg dfq affsl lyofj . ca
p; sf hlKx? buḡ{ 5f8] . df0sx? aḡb eP . lgj {rg cfrf/; \xtfn|
/ftf| aQl afn; s|sfj lyofj .

p; n| dḡb|x?nf0{; f|Wofj - s| 5 s|ḡf xj r'gfjL xfnva/ < lhtḡ5
lg <

dḡb|x?n| j : tl: ylt atfP - dHhfn| lhtḡ5 . xfd|j k|t:kwdf
cfpg ; Sḡj pDd|ḡj f/ sf|Xl 5ḡ bḡ0 . lj klfl kf6l{sf pDd|ḡj f/ /3jL/
klg xfdleḡbf w|k15 5ḡ\

pglx?n| kn|/ yk| - clnc|n k|; f klg affḡknf{ bḡ0 .

dḡb|x?sf xft xftdf nfv nfvsvf yfsx? ylkḡ}uP . ca 6|fn
6|fn|ndf v; L, /fluf, a^aw/, sV/f sf|6ḡ yfn] . r|fn|, ; f/L aff8P . ; 6{
kf0ḡ6 aff8P . ol ; a|df cfgGb/fdsfj ḡfd hf|8Ps} lyofj . pm lbp|; f|sfj
; ḡf /ftl /ftl k|rf/k|; f/df lx|8/x|sfj lyofj . p; sf sfoḡstfx?n|
hgtfx?nf0{ cfZj f; ḡsfj r|s / gub aff8/ k|nfḡḡsfj v|/df yḡḡ
k|pf; ul//x|sf lyP .

b|z|el/ r'gfj eofj . p; sfj lgj {rg lfqdf pT; fXk|ḡ dt v:ofj .
emḡ8}lqof; L k|tzt . pm v'; Ln| otḡptf bul//x|sfj lyofj . lj hosf| dfnf
nfpḡ p Jou| eP/ klv|Xofj .

dtu0ḡf klg ; ḡ eofj . cfgGb/fd ḡlthfsfj kvf0df 56kl6Psfj
lyofj . dḡb|x?sf xft xftdf /x|sf dfnf / cal/lt/ p; sfj Wofḡ lyofj .
pm sltv| dḡb|x?n| cfkḡhf0{awf0{lbb} cal/ / dfnf nuf0b|nfḡ'eg|/

/fdf-rs klg e|X|sfj lyofj . dḡb|x? eḡj cal/ / dfnf cf^ḡ sfvdf
/fv| sV/fsf lkmf 6f|Sb}lyP . dtu0ḡf sfj ḡlthf cfofj .

lao/sfj dftdf Pp6f dḡb| s/fofj - of| lht s; sfj <

dḡb|x?sfj na|/Psfj : j / ulḡhofj - /3jL/sfj ū

dt kl/0ffdf cf0; s|5 . p; n|eḡbf klxn| t dḡb|x?n| ḡj yxf
kf0; s|5ḡ\ pglx? t cal/ / dfnf affs|/ /3jL/tkḡ|bf|8P . cfgGb/fd
Ps 6sn| x|//x|sfj lyofj t/ s|Xl a'emḡ ; ls/x|sfj lyPḡ . dḡb|x? /
3jL/nf0{ sfvdf affs|/ hosf/sfj Wj lg lḡsfj/ lj ho h'n'; df ; fd|n
e0; s|sf lyP t/ ckm; flr ū cfgGb/fdsfj cfr; 'k15lbg / p; sfj b|Wvdf
; fy lbg p; sfj kl/j f/afx|s Pp6f klg dḡb| affsl lyPḡ .

j fudtl !!, sdḡf, ; nfxl

c

zAbfy{ k|sfzḡsfj j|a; f06df j hoḡtlsf
; a) c^as, xfd| ; a) ult|j lw, zAbsf|zx?sfj
; ^6j|ḡ / sf0ḡmḡsf t:jL/
lkḡnd tkf0{sf nflu pkn|Awk0f{ x'ḡ ; S5ḡ\X} ū
mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com/
www.nepalipublisher.com

zAbfy{ k|sfzḡn|
@! y/l zAbsf|z k|sfzḡ ul/; s|sfj 5
/
cemj c? k|sfzḡ ub|5 .
s| tkf0{klg sf|zsf/ x'ḡxḡ5 <
cf^ḡf| zAbsf|z k|sfzḡ ug{OR5's x'ḡxḡ5 <

bfjhl{

lj i0f'k; fb zdf{ k/fh'n'l

x0{x0{; f0/g ahfpb}dxf/fhuGh lzlf0f / ltnuuf cfmf c:ktfnsf b06f PDah}; Ps}rf6l hx/l; xkfj} f dflysfj 8fBfd f ku-bfjhl{/f}sf0sfj cfugdf . cfugdf b06f PDah}; cfPsfj b}Vfkl5 ufpn] l5d]sl 3/af6 cfugsfj l8ndf pleP/ vf; v'; ug{yfn] .

.a9fn] 5f8]5g\ S Sof xj, ; f0hf u kf; f^an] cf^gf 3/; l; hf]8Psfj csf] l5d]slnf0{ ; f]f] .

.sfsf, d ku/ cfp5f, x} tf .u afjhl ; Sbf g; Sb} af/Lsf tlg sfNnf emb}; f0hf eGhof^at/ em] . eGhof^a em/ knj/ psfnj r9]kl5 bfjhl{sfj 3/df kluG5 . pgsfj 3/ ; a}e6f clnf] yfknfjdf /x}sfj 5, Toxfaf6 klZrddf cGk0f p0/df bfjhl{ NxfSkf, Nff^a6f^a / k}t/ ufyl-z^a^s/ lxdfnsfj nfdj nx/fj, t/nl k/sf kxf8 / kfirvfn, djnDRfl clg sf7df8f]pkTosf 5nE b]vG5g\ k}stsfj w/x/f xj, Toj 8fBf] .

; fiv', hf/kf6l / af] zx/df h: tfj ToxfuhdHh 3/ 5gg\ knfxj/ / nyflnE klg 5g . wj}egsfj b0{3/ Ps 7fpdf 6ff; Psf 5g\ gq egj b0{rf/ sfnf tn-dfly l5/lnPsf 5g\ . knfg gxlf af/Lsfj l8ndf pleP/ 3f]s xfn]em]dnfkt, ahf/, dnfd, c:ktfn hfg lrRofP/ afjnpfg uy] l5d]sln] . bfjhl{ /f}sf0fnf0{ .f}sf af] eg/ afjnpf5g\ufpn]n] . 8fNkfsfj 5fsfaf6 h'gagnf, ; f^af xb} sfuagllt/ tl; j if; Dd eBf lnP/ cfxfj/-bfxfj/ u/sf bfjhl{h] 5fsf}sfj df6f]sfj 6lsf gnuPsfj @% j if{ ePsfj lyof] . gkfn l5bf pm dfq \$\$ j if}sfj l76f] lyof] .

bz]sfj ajnf 5fsfaf6 clnf-clnf n]s gf3/ em]kl5 dflyNnfj d': tf^asfj ; f^afdf rf/-kfir lbg eBfnf0{ n]slt/ 5f8y] . ; f^af b0{ ; o j if{ klxn] dfq e]6Psfj d': tf^asfj ufpfxfj . sfuaglb}v Toxfklg b0{lbg nll5 . ; f^afsfj n]sdf a'sl kth l6kb} eBfafv[n] dfq Pscsfdf k]d u/gg\ knfk/sfj l98f, cfn'sfj /f6l, 5df^a^, /S; L, g'g lrof vfbvfb} cfkne6f bz j if{ sf65L ; f^afsl k]df u'z^a; l; bfjhl{sfj dfok]d a:of] .

k]dfnf0{ pgn] hlj g; fyl agfP .

bfjhl{ 8fNkfb}v eBf v}b} kfjv/f; Dd kly] . s'g}s'g} j if{ 3/ kms}f gkfnu~h; Dd a; df hf6y] . 8fNkf h'k'fn p8g] hxfh s'bf}sb} bz=afx] lbg laTbYof] . xfnnsfj vfgf / af; a; }sfj vr{ tlb}f eBf ajr}sfj k; f Tot}; lsgYof] . slxn]sfxlf egj kl/j f/nf0{ Psb0{ hfj/ Gofgj n'ufknf6f] lsg Eofpy] . 3/ klbf lxpfgk] ajnf e0; SYof] . lxdfn / ; 'b/ klZrdsf kxf8l lfqdf a: g] xdfj bh'ef0 j if{lbgdf kl/j f/; l; Ps d]xgf klg ; l; a: g Eofpbgg\ . pglx?z}sfj hlj g b0{ ; o j if{ klxn]sf d^a^f]nofsf lkmGt}sfj h: t} 5 .

bj} a9fa9ln] agl, afln^a, sZdf / kfjv/f ahf/ b}v; s}sf lyP . k]dfn] b0{ 5f/f / b0{ 5f/l kf0g\ kl5Nnfj k6s ; T}l xlf cfkn'afrrg\ t/ sf65l affrg . hit wj} ; Gtf g eP klg df0f pl0g] nllbfj /x]5 . w]t/fi6m] ; o ef0 5f/fx?z}nf0{df0f ubfub}wd{/ ; fdfhs Gofodf cGwf ePsf lyP . /] . sf65L 5f/l cdfsfj b}wsfj dG6f] gr'; L lat}sn] pgl kl/n] ul; t e0g\ pgsf cfv}sf l8ndf lxpfn'nl}sfj 6k]k]df lxpfa; jenf afx}sn cf; 'cl8P/ a;] . pgnf0{sd}ynf] 5fsf{/ df0tl bz ; f^afef6f klg k/ ; o 8fBfkl/ uP/ a: g dg nllg yfnof, b0{ 5f/f / Ps 5f/lnf0{ lzlf lbg .

To; k6s bfjhl{ k}bn g} ; f^afaf6 5fsf{ l5/} . lsg lx8/ b}w u/sfj < hxfhdf gcfP/ < lxp k/sfj eP h'gj lg nf n] 5]SYof] lg u ylst bfjhl{nf0{ 5df^a ttfP/ lbb} k]dfn] ; f]w\ Ps du : j f6d} lKPk15 bfjhl{h] egj . hxfh s'bf{k; f klg ; lsgj l9nf] klg x'gjTo; h] ; fylx?z; l; k}bn} cfPf . l56f] klg eof, k; f klg afRof] . l

3/ kms}kl5 bfjhl{h] eBfsf kf7fkf7lsfj : ofx/ ub} eBf / ofs x'Ng] cfugsfj kvf] dd}t ug{yfn] . ; 's}sf u0f7f 3/leq /fv] . bfp/fsf lenhf 3/sfj ; dy/ 5fgsfj 5]pdf vK6df/ rf/]t/ ykf/] . n]sdf ePsf eBf emfg] ajnf xg yfn]sfj lyof] . 3fBf Bft/fk hfg] af6f]t/ lyP egj rfyl / ofs dflyNnf] n]sdf rb}lyP . 3/sf] wbf ; s/ bfjhl{ 3/leq l5/} .

.; a} ajrb} ef] . o; k6s cfj em]kl5 gk}sg] ef] of^a^nl}sfj afp . l; w} sf7df8f] hfcf} . ; j o}elt/ a; f]nf . 5f/f-5f/lnf0{ : s'ndf xfnf} . Jofk/ u/f]nf . slt hgl eBf v}b} < eBf, ofs, rfyl, af/L ; a} bf0nf0{ b} . bf0n] hit lbG5f, lnP/ hfp . u knfndsfj r'nf] 5]p tft]df a; }sf bfjhl{nf0{

g'g lrof / 5d^a yklibb)kdfn] elgg\ s'v/fstf rNnf dftsf] kv]bfeq
l5// a;]en] s]bfs]l cdfstf] sfvdf 6ff; P/ a;]sf lyP .

k]dfn] afx/ cfj fh glg: sg] u/L Ps} k6sdf ; a) s'/f l5gfn]/
egl . b]h]l]n] lunf; s]f 5d^a V/TofP . afx/ lg: s] . To] /ft 5fsf]stf
cfsfzel/ tf/f l6nlkn u/]sf lyP . j /k/sf c]nf r'r'/fstf] ;]tf] lxp
/ftsf] c]llof/]df klg kl]6 lrlgYof] . slt xhf/ j if] klxn]v 8f]Nkfstf]
; fNbf^a\ 5fsf} B]t/fkdf k'v]f a;]sf x]nfg\< u; ;]g/]j cfpge]bf
klxn]v xdf] kv]f{oxf a;]sf lyP . To;]n]fb]vsf] k]s]t kHgj rrg
clxn]; Dd hlj t 5 . h]d]v gfr]stf] kfvf-kv]/f, v]nf, kf6g, n]s,
ofs, r]f/L, gfp/, lxdrt]j f, j if] kmh, 5fsf{v]n]stf] rL; f] / cfsfze]bf
gl]nf kfgl ; a]nf0{To]f] ; f]em Ps} k6s tf/f x]b] ; D%of] . h]gdyn]f 5f]B]/
s] u// 7hf] kl/j f/s]f tf/faf/f nufpg] b]h]l{c]fo]n]stf] e]j /leq l5^of].
p; s]f s]gr]6 aN]s]stf] cfk]n] yxf kfof] .

k]dfn] eg]stf] s'/f kv]f;]u e]bf klg l; w} ; Gtfgstf] elj io;]u
hf]8Ps]f lyof] .

To]f /ft b]h]l{ lgb]pg ; s]g . k]dfn] eg]stf] s'/f / cfk]m' h]gd]/
To]xf x's]f/ an]f] df6f;]u b]b]l/b} v]n]stf] kv]/f / lxp]sf r'r'/f, ofs,
r]f/L / e]B]Rof^a u]n] 3// p; nf0{km]sg] lbPgg\d: t^a]stf] k]j]l{cfsfzdf
u]?kg b]vof] . ; ; fg] lxdfn] e]u]/f l r/la/ ug{ yfn] , lxdfn] sfu 5fsf}
v]n]stf] fl/ / kf] / ug{ yfn] . 3f]dsf l s/of 5fsf{pkTosfdf emb]f gemb]
k]s]t / hlj h]t' rnan]pg yfn] . ; b]stf] l s/of;]u k]s]tstf] /^df xg]
kl/j t]g / hlj h]t'df cfp]g] pd^a]nf0{ b]h]l]n] /fd]f;]u k9]stf] 5-clf/
glrg] klg .

tlg d'v] km]f]dsf] r'n]df u07f af]Nof] / lasf] nuf0]bof] . kf0kaf6
u07f]stf] w]f f df6f]stf] ; dy/ 5fg] gf3/ lxdrt]j f n'Sg] kv]ft/ pSNof] .
kfg]sf tlg lStnl r'n]df nx/ /fVof] / afx/ lg: Sof] . lsg-lsg To]f
laxfg k'/ 5fsf]nf0{c]ufn]f x]n]g dg n]l]of] b]h]l]n]f0{ . p cfk]m'\$ \$ j if] Dd
lx]B]stf] kv]/f, vs{ kf6g, e]hof^a t]Yf / Jofk/ ug{ lTaat uPs]f ; a)
7fp]b]B]/ klg r]Xof] . lStn]stf] kfgl gp]Dn]b} b]B]/ k]lg sfdg u^of] .
k/f]g] af]g uDaf / sfgl r]ft]g ePs]f yD]s]df r9d]f . r]f]t/ cf]v
b]B]fof] . ndk; f/ k// ;]g/]j / a4nf0{9]u u^of] .

tlg] 6] lStn]stf] kfgl eses pD]n]stf] lyof] . Pp6f lStn]df

k]dfn] r]f]Lstf] l3p, g'g / h8la'6]stf] lrof /fv/ ; 'r] agf0; s]sl ly0g\
s]bfs]l]n] ; 'r]df rDkf 3]n]/ v]fP . pglx?; n] g'g lrof ylkylk l]kP .
.d 7hf] b]f0nf0{e]b]g h]f5] u e]b} b]h]l{ afx/ lg: Sof] .

b]h]l{stf] h]7f b]f0 k]Daf /f]stfofn] 5d^a t]t]fP/ l]k]b} lyP . b]h]l]nf0{
klg Ps lunf; 5d^a lbb] eg] .s] e]f < cf]v /ftf] 5f . cgxf/ d]ng 5f .
/S; L w]/ v]fof] l s < l s emu8f ul/ ; \k]df;]u < s]xl geg x} k]dfnf0{ .
df0tl 6f9f 5f . PSn} ?G5f]l

y]f/ 5d^a ; 'k]k l]kof] . b]j} c]h]n]n] cgxf/ ; f]x]f]of] / cl3Nnf]
; f]em k]dfn] eg]stf] ; a) s'/f k]Dafnf0{ a]n]la: tf/ nufof] . ef0stf] s'/f
; 'g]kl5 k]Dafn] klg cf^gf] b]j} x]ftn] cgxf/ / cf]v a]; ; /L ldr] . afx/
lg: s] . leq k;] . 5d^a yk] ef0nf0{y]klibb} eg] .e]B]f v]b]g] df6] . zx/df
af]N]g] h]f]b]g] . df6]n] x]k]5f . e]f] e]6]5f . l6Sg] ; S5 l s ; Sbg t]n] <
emg\3/ lauf5{ l s < 5f/f5f/L k9fpg ; Sof] eg] t 3/ dfq x]f]g, u]f]p-
7f]p p]hofn] x]k]5f . cf]6 u5f{eg] hf . d s] ; S5f < ; xof]u u5f] .l

k]dfn] eg]en]f- Joj x/ l]d]ng] eof] . b]f0efph'n] ; xof]u ug] eP .
b]h]l{stf] b]f0n] e]B]f, ofs / r]f]Lstf] l x; fa u// k]; f l]bP . p]f af/L klg
b]f0n] g] s]dfpg] eP . Ps lbg n]dfn] h]f]v]g] x]/ . /fd]f] lbg kf// 3/df g]
n]df /fv/ khf kf7 ul/of] . To]f lbg j Nnf] / kNnf] 5fsf]stf] ; a) l5d]sln]
v]bf, lao/, 5d^a, /S; L, c08f l]n]P/ cf^a]u, aVv' klx// e]b]g cfP .
cfk]m]t]stf] a; f0; /f0]df lab]f0sf n]lu k]u]sf l5d]sl ; a]stf] cgxf/ s]nf]
af]n] n]u]stf] lbg]h: t] d]ng b]v]gYof] .

b]h]l{stf] kl/j f/n] cf^gf] kv]f]n] ug] u/]stf] r]ngcg; f/ ; a) khf
u/ . ofs, r]f/L, e]B]Rof^a u]f r/fpg] n]s, v]t, af/L, pkTosf, uDaf,
r]ft]g] h]t]t] n^a]bf/ kmx/fP, wk afn] . k]s]t, hlj h]t', df6f, kz]k]t]l,
lxdrt]j f / gfp/ lxB]g] kv]/f / l]glx? n'Sg] kx/f]sf s]fk ; a]nf0{gdg
u/ . ; a]stf] u]xel/ l6nlkn cf]z' kf// cf^gf] cf]f; 'k'5b} b]h]l{stf] kl/j f/
5fsf]af6 ofs vs{ x]b} To]xf]stf] ; a]e]bf c]l]nf] w/L h]g]g] nf gf3/
; f^a]f] k]u] . k]df]stf] df0t]df Ps ; ft] lat]fP/ h]f]d; f]d, t]f]f]k]gl, 3]f]B]k]gl,
la/7f]l] k]b]n ofqf u/L kf]v/f k'u] . To]xf] e]B]Rof^a u]f laq]l ug] cf]p]bf
agf0Ps]f ; f]y]l;]u Ps dlxgf lat]fP / sf7df8f]stf] ; j o]de]g]h]s b0]
stf]7f ef8df l]n]P/ a: g yfn] .

k9]g-n]Vg gh]g] klg b]h]l{e]bf k]df Jof] x]f/s ; lk eP]sl, kl]6

afNj, h'eif? / b/z bzg u/|sl x'gfn| k9f0sf| dx|j /fd/L a'em|sl ly0g\ . ; f^af6 pmsf 6fkl, k-hf, d|hf, bdf|b/ s'08sf| s'z / zflnu|fd lnP/ cf^gf afa', bf0; lu ef/tsf| cf; fd; Dd k'ujsl ly0g\ hf8f| 5Nb) Jofkf/sf nflu . sfnlu08sl / a|dkqsf| kfgln| pgnf0{ ; +sf/ / ; +s|t l; sfPsf| lyof| . pgsf| Pp6) w|sf| lyof-; Gtfgnf0{ c|f/ lrgfpg| .

s7f/ cfly{s cj : ysf ajnf k|dfn| e|se|fs|)/ft latPsf| b|hl{ / tlg ; Gtfgn| rfn|k|Pgg\ pgsf|Ps dfq n|o lyof|b0{5f|f / 5f|lnf0{ e|be|f| gu/L lz|ff lbg| . Itglx?n|lz/ 7f8f|u|/ lx8|sf| / k|6e/ v|Psf| dg n|P/ x|g| . : j o|de|f s|f7f lnP/ !\$ j i|f|sf| 5f|f b|j fnf0{ s|ff rf/, !@ j i|f|sl of^h|nf0{s|ff tlg / gf|j i|f|sf| sf65f| 5f|f a'4nf0{s|ff b0|df jg:yndf egf| u| . zx/sf afnaflnsf| !\$-!% j i|f|sf| pd|df b; s|ffsf| k/L|ff lb65g\ . 8f|Nkfsf| lxdfN| l|qdf x's|sf k|dfsf ; Gtfg v|f0n|ubf, clnf / Itglx?sf ufnf dfk|f|sf : ofph: t|/ftf lyP .

To; |n| s|ffdf c?e|6f Itglx? pd|/ a9L / z|l|/s ag|6df klg clnf d|6f b|v|y| . s|6fs|6|sf| : t/ /fd|j agfpg k|dfn| 3/df c^a|hl, lx; fa, g|kfnl / lj 1fg lj ifosf| 5'6x) 6x; g /flv|b0g\ k|dfn| 3/sf| sfd / aRrfx? x|g| ul/g\ pgn| km; |psf| l|of p|gl w|uf| 8Nnf| kfg| ulyg|h; af6 k|t|snf| j|k|pf Ps sdfp|y|g\ . b|hl|h| eg| h8la'6|sf| Jofkf/ ug(yfn| h'g pgn| k|xn| 8f|Nkfdf lxp|kg(yfn|k|5 cf|n em|/ ug| uy| .

8f|Nkfaf6 sf7df8f| l5/k|5sf| Ps bzs b|hl{ b0k|Qsf| nflu 8f|Nkfsf| h|j ge|6f si6s/ eof| . tlg hgfsf| k9f0 vr{w|6g dx|k|no g) eof| . w|/ k6s 8f|Nkf g) k|ms|g| s'/f eof| . b|hl|h| k|dfnf0{ .t|n| ubf| 8f|Nkf klg 5f|8g|k|of| . g 3/ g 3f6 sf|x|g| e0of| . l|elg/x|y| t/ k|df eg| b|w; lu xf/|sl ly0gg\ k|dfsf| kl8f, si6, e|fs, /|u, cefj ; xg ; Sg| l|dtf; lu a? b|hl{ g) w|/ k6s xf|sf lyP .

5fsf|v|f|nfef; do alu/Xof| . cfk|th| sNkgf u/|sf| s'/f oyfy|df kl/Of|t ePsf|n| k|df v'; l ly0g\ ; j' sf lbgdf h: t|f k; fsf| b|w| pgnf0{ ePg . tlg|h|g| 5f|f5f|ln| P; Pn; l kf; u| . To; k|5 k|dfn| af4 / ; j o|de"uP/ aQl afing\ cfdafah| s| slt b|w| u|/ pglx?nf0{lz|ff lbP e|g| s'/f s|6fs|6|n| Tolt rfn k|Pgg|

s|6fs|6|sf| : s'nsf| cWoog ; lsof| . ; w|enf| To; j i|f| klg df3 dlxgdf g|k|fne/ c/a ; fu/af6 cfPsf| lr; |j x|j f; lu kfgl k|of| . k|fd/, lx6b's'z, sf/fsf|d x|b) cfPsf| lr; |j x|j fn| xDnf, b|r'nf, d'u', 8f|Nkf x|b) s~rg|a'3f; Dd lxp|k|of| . klZrddf e|6f k|j|df sd lxp|k|of| j i|f|df dg; 'g k|j|df e|6f klZrddf sd ePef| . k|s|tsf| To|f t|fnsf . To; j i|f| 8f|Nkfdf w|/e|6f, ofs / rf|l d| . u07f / bfp/f ; l|sPkl5 j|4 c|df, af / ; ; fgf afnaflnsf|n| lxp|y|lg ; s|gg\ k|df / b|hl|h| 8f|Nkfdf k'; df3df k|/sf| lxp|sf| va/ w|/ 9lnf| u/L k|Psf lyP . cfh h: t|f To; ajnf k|f|g lyPg .

df; ddf ; w|/ eof| . t|hf lxp|n| pkNnf| l|qsf kxf8 / l|xdr'r'/f b'nx|em|f; lu|/P . slnnf| 3fddf r/r'?'^a|, 3/kfn|f / h^a|nl hg|j / kfv|kv|/fdf goff pd^a| lnP/ /dfpg yfn| . of| b|hl{sf| h|j gdf klg afbn k|f6/ glnf| c|fsz b|vPef| xg yfNof| . b|hl{sf| Jofkf/ a9x|f . s|6fs|6|n| sn|h k9g yfn| . em08) k|f| j i|f| pgn| of; f|u|daf, lr/f0t|f, k|f|cf|n| / c|6o h8la'6|sf| Jofkf/ u| . To; n| k|dfsf| ; kgf ; fsf/ kfg| d2t u|of| . pglx?nf0{ sf7df8f| a:g / 5f|f5f|lnf0{ lj b|zdf pRr lz|ffsf nflu k7fpg an lbof| . To; |h|nf pgn| ; fg| e|6f^a : j o|de|ghs Ps /f|kgl hluf lnP . Toxf3/ agfP . To; k|5 pgn| ; f|v'e|6f d|y /x|sf| hx/l; |k|f|j ddf bz /f|kgl kfv|f af/l lsg| .

df|g; sf| h|j g si6, kl8f, em|em|lagf u'h|6g . k|df / b|hl{df 5f|f5f|l|sf| sn|h|sf| k9f0k|5 kl/j f/sf| Joj : yfkg ug| w|/Ofdf kl/j tg c|fpg yfn| . 8f|Nkfdf x|b| 5f|f5f|lnf0{ k9fpgk5{ e|g| ; |r g) gePsf b|hl|h|f0{ k|dfn| ; DeifP/ sf7df8f| NofPsl ly0g\ . sf7df8f|df k9|k|5 g|k|fndf g) cf^gf| k|f|j f|/s r|ngad|f|hd 3/hd u|/ ; fg|tg|f| sfd u| / cf^gf| j /k/ g) s|6fs|6| a; g'e|g| k|df r|x|6y|g|t/ b|hl{ eg| To|Qdf ; Gt'i6 ePgg\ . pgn| sf7df8f|sf c? d|f|g; sf 5f|f5f|l| cd|/sf, ajnfot, h|kfg, c|6|nof uPsf| b|v| . g|k|fndf /f|hg|ts cl:y/tfn| ubf| hful/sf| s'g| ; Defj gf gePsf|n| alP= al-sd u|/sf tlg| 5f|f5f|lnf0{ lj b|z k9g k7fpg| lgw|f u| . To; ajnf pgn| ; f|Nbf^a pkTosfe|6f 7h|f 5ftl agfP .

k|dfn| w|/ k6s .af|x/ k7fpg| g) x|f eg| lax| u|/ k7fprf . pd|/ k|j|sf 5f|f5f|lnf0{ To|Qs) k7fpg x|b|g . x|fdl ladf/L x|b| cf|f|fw| vfg

lbg] Ps ; Gtfg ; fyl ; fydf g] /fvfj .l e6f]sf] s'/f bfh]h] d/L uP ; 'ggg\ .xhdl a9f] xbf x]5g\eg/ 5f/f5f/L lj b]z k9g hfg glbg] < To: tf] : j fyl(xg xlb]g . h] x]nf Toxl 6nf{. Itglx?sf] OR5f 5 eg] hfg b] . kl/ gu/ll bfh]h] e6y] . ge6b} tlg] hgf cd]/sf g] l5/] .

5/15d]sln] v'; L JoSt ub] sf]; jnl lnP/ k]dfnf0{ e6g} c]P t]klg 5f/f5f/L lj b]z uPsf]df pgl v'; L ly0gg\ .ca PSnf] x'g] e0of] . ol k]ms]b]gg\ . xfdln] eg]sf] kl]g d]f6b]gg\ . lax] u/ k7f0lbPsf] eP sd;]sd g]tf 66b]gYof] e6g] s'/fn] pgl w]/ lk/lnPsl ly0g\ bfh]h] k]dfsf] To] dgnf0{ k9g ; s]gg\ . 5f/f5f/lnf0{ hit ; S5 k9fpgk5{ e6g] s'/fsf] e't pgsf] lbdudf r9]sf] lyof] . pgn] c^ g] a9d]lnf0{ k6Ss} ; f]r]gg\ pN6} k]dfnf0{ t]nf0{ s] yxf] d] e6g yfn] .

s]xNo} r]sf] c]f] fh glgsfNg] tl b0{ bDklQdf 7fs7's kg{ yfNof] . To; a]nf cd]/sf k9g k7fpg] s'/fn] ; fdlhs d]6otf kPsf] lyof] . To; df kl]g 8f]Nkfaf6 sf7df8f]em]sf] uf]p]n]sf] tlg] hgf 5f/f5f/L pRr lz]ff lng cd]/sf hfg] s'/f r]gr'g] lyPg . dfgj h]ltdf l/ ; c]f/ ; ug] rng eP kl]g k]dfsf] eg] s;]n] c]f/ ; u/gg\sgeg] : j o]deg]hs pgsf c]k]m]t sf]xl lyPg]g\

b]h]h]h] .t]h] kl/ gu/ , xdf] 5f/f5f/L c?sf h:tf 5gg\ xfdl 8f]Nkfsf] To: tf] lj s6 7fpaf6 c]Psf] x]f . xfdln] 8f]Nkfsf] df6] / ; +s]t]nf0{ eNg xlb]g e6g] s'/f pglx?n] la; b]gg\l e6y] .

k]dfn] ; +ff/nf0{ c]df eP/ aem]sl ly0g\ bfh]h]h] Jo]f] x]f/s ?kdf e]fn PSn} x]bf s] x]nf e6g] k6Ss} ; f]Rbgy] . laxfg a]n'sf b]zsf] df6] l]gw]f/df bNg] b]h]h]h] b]zdf ePsf] cz]f]t / c/fhstfn] j fSs ePsf lyP . /fhg]ts kl/j t]g]k]5 g]k]fn] kl]g r]gn] em] c]f]y]s k]m]8]sf] df5{ . bz j ifdf t 8f]Nk]f]t/ kl]g s; f] k]h]f]t]g g k]lnf / < e6g] b]h]h]h] b]zsf] nfd]f / lj s/fn c/fhs ; a]d]m]d]fn] j fSslbSs ag]sf lyP . 5f/f5f/Ln] pRr lz]ff lnP/ /fd]f] h]lj g lat]P eg] ; a} 7ls e]x]f]N5 . a9] ; sfnsf nflu eg] / s; sf 5f/f5f/L c]dfaf; u a;]sf 5gV < c]k]m]t u} ePsf ; Gtfgn] kl]g j]fj : ydf c]df-afnf0{ k]z]k]t]sf] j]f] > ddf 5f]8]sf] b]vg; \ / < xfdln] 8f]Nkf 5f]8/ o]xf c]Psf] x]f]g / d] b]h]h]h] k]dfnf0{ ; Dem]p]b} k]t]k]z]g uy] .

s; sf] s'/f ; xl x]f < To] t ; don] g] at]p]5 . ; f]R]h: t]f s]xf

x]65 / h]lj g < ; fob h]lj gdf kl]g j]bsf h: t} c]l]ofo x]65g\Sof/ < h]g lbg tlg] ; Gtfg k9g lj b]; P, To; sf] s]xl ; do; Dd b]h]h]h] v'; L b]v]g]y] . 8f]Nkfsf] 5f]sf]df h]6d/ x's]s]f ; Gtfgnf0{ r]f]l]sf] kR5/ ; d]Tg 5'6fP/ g]k]fn k]f]ofP . To; df dfq ; Gt]f]f dfggg\ Toxfaf6 cd]/sf k]f]ofP . Toxf n's/ uPsf x]f]gg\sn]h]n] 5f]q] l]Q lbP/ uPsf x'g\ s] To]f b]h]h]h]sf] nflu 7h]f] s'/f] lyPg / < c]j Zo lyof] . To; df pgl ; k]m] ePsf lyP . 5f]sf]u]d]afsf nfd]n] ; d]t pgsf] 3/df g]uP/ lj z]f]f k7f ul/lbPsf lyP . To]f lbg]sf] To]f l]f]of b]h]h]h] c]k]m]t k0f{ ; k]m] ePsf] 7f]g]y] . ; fyl; u; u s'/f kl]g uy] .

t/ c]x]f]k]dfsf] x]bo eg] x]f]]sf] lyPg . pgsf] kl]x]nf]k: tf 5f]sf]af6 sf7df8f]df a; f]; \e6g] pgl r]fx]l]g]y\ . kl]x]n] k]dfsf] s'/fnf0{ ; n]Ss} d]f]g] b]h]h]h] kl]5Nnf] r/Ofdf pgsf s'/f ; 'ggg\ . d]h] 5f/f5f/Lsf] sn]h k9g]f; fy lax] ul/b] eg]sf] dfgg; \ n]f]l]g]df]5] l]56]f] e]Ts]65 . tf e]Ts]65; \ t]nf0{ ?g knf{ . d c]df x]f] a]em; \ c]df eg]sf] ; f^k]f]sf] h]h]h] e]ld x]f] h]x]f]p]f k]m]N5 . To]f ; Dem] . d t s] e]f] / < r]f]6, bb{/ c]f; ' t d]/f kof/f ; fyl x'g\ l]tgnf0{ lnP/ d 5f]sf]sf] l]xp]df v]Ng ; S5' t/ tf k]m]6]g]5; \ To; a]nf dnf0{ s]xl geg] ; \ u] k]dfn] af/Daf/ e]l]g]y\ g]k]fn g] a; g]geP kl]g lax] u/ dfq lj b]z k7fpg] pgsf] h]f]8nf0{ b]h]h]h] j f: t} u/g . To; kl]5 k]dfsf] dg g/fd/L e]ff]rof] .

.lax] u/k]l5 ; a]s6 c]p]5 . k]f]j]f]l]s em]d]n]fn] ub]f] s]b]fs]b]ln] /fd]f] k9g ; S]b]g]f . t]h] of] s'/f a'em]b]g]f . k9g b] . kl9 ; s]kl]5 lax] ul/lb]p]nf lg u] xfd]f] 5f/f5f/L w]/ 1fgl 5g\ t]/f] / d]/f] e]f] g]f, b]M, dd{ wd{/ ; +sf/ a'em]sf 5g\ l]r; f] l]xp]df v]h]sf g]f]g] x'g\ c]f]nsf x]f]gg\ lj k/Lt xlb]g . d]/f] l]h]d]f e]f] . tf b]M gdf]g\ k]m]f]s]nf] ; f]r /Vg]k]5{ . h; /L r]f]l / of]s n]v]df r]b]r]b] d]f]y]d]f]y kl]5g]To; ; u/L l]tgnf0{ kl]g k9g/ d]f]y kl]g b] . u] b]h]h]h]h] ; Dem]p]b} e6y] .

kl]5Nnf lbg]df b0{ bDklQsf] w]f/Ofdf k]m]s b]v]g yfNof] . Ct'df kl]j t]g eof] . k]m] / l]xp]b n]f]g yfNof] . gl]nf] 5f]sf] v]f]nf ; f]g] e]l] eP/ allg x]t]f]P/ x]l]Qb} em]b] lyof] . b]f]p/f, u]07f, 3ff , c]g]k]f]t l]xp]b]nf0{ kl]g] u/L ; a]h] /fv] . s]g-s]g of]s, r]f]l / e]8f s]x]n]b]v af; L em]g] x]f] 5n]k]m] x'g yfNof] . o; k6s n]l]dagl / t]nf]f]s]f]6 hfg] l]s ghfg] 6^a]nf] ePg . 5f]sf]sf] uf]p]n] l]xp]bsf] Jo]f : y]f]kg ub] lyP . l]xp]b]f l]xp]

k/kl5 st} hfg klg ; lsbj . lr; fn] ufprdf a:g klg ; lsbj To; n] knf] u/L ufpxjg[dflg; /fv/ ; a) tn em5g\ To; j]nf lxdfnaf6 af]s/ nu]sf] lhdd', af]of, of; f]udaf, lznfhlt]sf] Jofkf/ u5g\afg / af]A uDaf, kz'kt, :j oDe, 'sfua]gl, dlStgfy]sf] bzg u5g\ kms'f 3/nf0{ rfxg] ; fdfg lnP/ p]sf] nll5g\ x/]s j if{ To: t} x'5 . To] j if{ klg lxp' crf]Snl g} k'of] . pj f, cfn' / hf] kmNg] ef] eg/ ls; fg v'; l b]vgy] . ot] k]df]sf] cgxf/ afblnPs]f] eg] w/} ePs]f] lyof] .

tlg} hgf ; Gtf] pRr lzlf xfl; n u/ cf-cf^gf] lhDdj f/L lnP/ sfd ug{ yfn]sf lyP -cd]/sdf . klxnf] k': t]sf] g]kfn]sf] ?kdf g] lsg gxfl; \pglx?sf] /fd] cfhg ePsfn] : t/lo lyof- cd]/lsf a; fof .

tlg} hgf 5f/f5f/Ln] k9f0 ; s/ sfd ug{ ; z u/kl5 b]hlf] h8la6]sf] Jofkf/ 5f]8lbP . Jofkf/af6 ar]sf] s]xl /sd pgn] k]df / cf^gf] a]s v]tfd] hDdf u/]sf lyP, To; sf] Aofhn] b0]hgfnf0{ dglo klYof] .

5f/f5f/L cd]/sf l5/kl5 k]df]sf] Abo s6s6\vf]g yfNof] . rGb]dfdf 3/f ePenf cf^gf] hlj gdf To: t} sf]nf] 3/f b]Vg yfing\ . dflg; lgs; :j fyl{x'5 . pm; Gt]f]f dfg/ a: bg clg bMv kfp]5 . b]hlf] bMv kfp]g] eof] eGg] s'/f k]dfn] ememnl b]vg\ . To: t]df pgn] pgl v]n]sf] ; f^x / sf]nu08s]sf] lj zfn au/nf0f; Demg yfing\

Pp6f ; \L / ; fg] kl/j f/df goff rfxgk]5 c; Gt]f]f b]v]kg{ yfNof] . 5Aal; j if]sf] b]j f cd]/sf p8bf b]hlf] hlt v'; l lyP TolQs} bMv ly0g\k]df . b]hlf] elj iodf x'g] s'/f s]xl b]v]sf lyPgg\ t/ k]dfn] b]v]sl ly0g\ l5d]s]sf 5f/f5f/L k]tfn ku]kl5 efl; Psf syf pgn] :j oDe"/ ; fg] e'of^df w/} ; g]sl ly0g\ pgn] b]j f k9g eg/ uPs]f eP t]klg kms'bg-eGg]f 9Ss ly0g\ To; n] pgn] d'6 lgrf]/sl ly0g\

cfdf]sf] ; flrf0 ; xl ; flat eof] . c? lbgh: t} n]8nf0gdf krf]g cfof] . k]dfn] p7f0g . b]hlf] 3/df lyPgg\ 7hf] 5f/f b]j fs]f] g]kfn]df ePs]f ; fyl]sf] krf]g lyof] . .c66l, b]j fn] t ptf Ps cd]/sg s]6l; lu lax] u/] 5 lg u] kn; a'sdf krf]6f] /fv]sf] 5 . tkf0]nf0{ yfx 5 ls 5g d]

.Ps cd]/sg s]6l; lu lax] u/] 5 lg u] eGg]; Dd pgn] ; lgg\ . To; kl5 k]df a]xfl; e0Gf\

To]f qmd /]sPg . a]xfl; x'g] qmd a9df] . 5f/Ln] Pshgf cd]/sg

rf0]gh / sf65f]n] Pshgf cd]/sg g]kfnl; lu lax] u/]sf] va/ k]df / b]hlf] knf]; lu yfx k]P . afa' / cdf]sf] dg slt k6s efr]of, slt k6s cf/gdf k]nf]of, slt k6s sf]nf]sf] e]hdf x]nof] yfx} ePg . kfr j if{ Dd k]df cff; 'sf] c]xfndf 8lag\

b]hlf] ; a) sfd 5f]8] . pgl klg aflx/ lg: s]gg\ pgl afa' ePs]f 3d08 r'/r' eof] . k]df b]hlf] ; lu emu8f ub] a/atl{ cff; 'emf] .d]n] lax] u/] k7fp eg]sf] dflgg; \ca PSn} z]b} d/kl]gyg\

; flr]f] xfl . b]hlf] { PSn} ?[y] . em: s]gy] . slxn]sf]xl c]k]nf0{ lryf]y] . .x]df]f] dfq xfl / < ; a]sf] To: t} 5 . c?sf] syf k9/ afRg hf]gk5{ . 5f/f5f/L efls} db]gg\ lzlf 5g\ a/]huf/ 5gg\ s'ntdf km;]sf 5gg\ To] eGbf v'; ls]f s'/f cdf-afah'f0{ c? s]x x'5 / < pglx?sf] hlj g; fyl pglx?n] g} 5fg] s] efl t < d]n] k]dfnf0{ 5fg]sf] x]f]g / < km/s s] eg] d]n] cdf-afa', bf0-efph's]f] :j ls]t lnPf . 5f/f5f/Ln] lnPgg\ u] eGb} c]k]nf0{ ; DxfNy] .

k]dfn] bz kj{ klxNo} b]v]sf] b]zo cfh ; To eof] h'g b]hlf] ; flr]s} lyPgg\ To; n] a9l 6lq]P pgl . k]dfn] eg]sf] dfg]sf] eP cfh pglx? h]pb} dg] lyPgg\ x'g t g]kfnl ; dfhdf kl/j t]g xlb} lyof] . b]hlf] / k]df]sf] 3/df 36]sf 36gf t ; d]f6o lyP t/ crDd s] eg] tlg} ; Gt]gn] lax] ubf{ cf^gf cdfafah'f0{ Ps k6s klg ; Demgg\ lsg x]nf < cf^gf 5f/f5f/Ln] cdfafah'f0{ va/} gu/lsg s; /L lax] ug{ ; s] x]nf]g< s] lax] ubf{ pglx?sf] c]fv]cuf]8 cdfafah'f0{ b]v]Pgg\ x]nf < s; /L cdfafah'f0{ va/ g} gu/L lax] ug[c]f6 u/] x]nf]g< To] k]zg cg]0l/t /lx g} /Xof] .

pglx?sf] dg efr]of] / 6'qrf6'qrf eof] . To; kl5 :j u]h: t]f To]f 3/, 3/ g} /xg . ha 3/ laug yfN5, ; a) s'/f k]glent] cf]/fn] nll5 . Toxf]klg To: t} eof] . b]hlf] / k]df]sf] 3/df emu8f gePs]f lbg g} x]b]gYof] . b0f-tlg lbg; Dd v]gf kfSb]gYof] . lrof / t]t]f] k]gl vfP/ lbg laTy] t/ emu8f ; f]do ePg . k]dfn] .d]n] eg]sf] dfg/ sn]h ; s]kl5 lax] u]/lbPs]f eP t]nf0{ ?g kY]of] < s] kf0; \t]n] 5f/f5f/Lnf0{ lj b]zdf k9fP/ < t]fafa' xfl; 'eGg] s'g} x]Ssf /fv] t]/f ; Gt]gn] < ca /fP/ a; \d]n] t eg]s} lyP lg t]n] dflgg; \u] k]df]sf] zAbaf0fn] b]hlf] emg\k]t]f]8t aG]of] . slxn]sf]xl h'z]Ss p7/ tlg-rf/ lbg; Dd x/fp]f]of] / z]em]sf] la/fn]f]h: t]f eP/

kmsfYofj .

emu8f /fjSpG . ; GtfG; fusfj ; Dks{ lj R5}b eofj . cdj/sfaf6
tlg) 5f/f5f/Ln] x/s lbg laxfg-ahn'sf kmfG uy{ t/ g bfhl{h] kmfG
p7fP g t kdfn] g) . ; GtfGk|tsfj dfon] kdf eSsfG) ?lGy\ t/
x|podf 3fp nfusfn] kmfG egj slxNo} p7f0gg\ olt; Dd eofj ls cdf
v'j fpg] cff; Ldf 5f/f5f/Ln] k7fPsfj pxf/ klg bfhl{h] a%g dfggg\
; a} s'/f gsf/fids wf/lt/ alg yfNofj . dfof / k|d PSnfPSn] cff; 'sf
wf/fdf kl/Of t eP . k|dfsfj cffv/sf cff; 'g; 's} . ; Gtfgn] cdfafah'nfO
; Demfpg g; Sg' / cdfafah] ; Gtfgn] u/sfj uNtlnfO(dfkm ug{g; Sg'
; donfO(a%g g; Sbf j |fj : ydf t l bO(bDkQlsfj hj g bM/sfj kfjv/Ldf
r'n}d 8Aofj .

k|df / bfhl{ar olt; Dd emu8f x'g yfNofj ls tl bO(; u} a:g
cj : yf g) /xg . .t]h] ubf{ xfdj ; GtfG 6f9f eP| k|dfn] lbgxf z|b} cfqmfz
kfjVyg\
.k9g k7fpg' d|fj uNtL xj / <| bfhl{h] hj fkm lbgj) / To; }df
emu8fn] pul ?k lngYofj . k|dfsfj dfof /StsfnlSfj h: t} pultdf ?kft/Of
ePsfj lyofj . r'krfk a:g klg bfhl{h]nfO(sl7g eofj .

clkp 36gf g36fj; \eg/ Ps lbg ; Q/L j ifsf bfhl{ / ; f7L
j ifsl k|df b'j} hgn] lrof lkpb} ; Nnfx u/ rfn; j ifsfj k|dfsfj nfdj
ofqfnfO(efrGj lGOfb u/ . : j oDe'f /x]sfj 3/df k|dfnfO(5f8j/ bfhl{ hx/
l; kxfj ft/ nfuj . pglx? larsfj ; f^t'fdf emf^NPsfj ulx/fj k|ddf kOfj /fd
nfllofj . k|dfsfj 5ftldf nfusfj 3fp bfhl{sfj k|dn] lgsfj kfg(; s}g .
b'j}n] Pscsfj kl8fnfO(a'ej) klg kl8f k|ddf ?kft/t eP/ z|kmfS; '08fj
tfnh: t} zft xgkg|df ; fpgdf xg] snlu08slh: t} cfqmfzsfj e]n
eP/ pN'ofj .

bfhl{h] hx/l; kxfj df sf7sfj ; fgj 3/ agfP . j /k/sfj hU'f'df
kmk|th / v|tkftln] 9sdSs kf/ . lbg]sfj tlg-rf/ k6s pgl eSsfGj
5f8j/ af/Lsfj s'gdf PSn} z|gy) . To; kl5 pgsfj 5ftl xn'sf ePsfj
dx; ; uy{ / auj'fdf sf'd uy{ . Toxf a:bf ; a; u pgsfj /fd] ; Da'w
ePsfj lyofj . ; ah] pgnfO(.f]sf afl eGb) ; fx} dfof uy{ .

ptf k|df klt, 5f/f, axf/L, gft, gftglsfj alr /dfP/ a:g] ahf
Psf'taf; df ly0g\
. a9; sfndf ; fyl; lslsfj cfj Zostf kg] ahf tl
bO(egj PSnfPSn] a: . . ; do; u ; Demf'f ug(gdf'bf ; Gb/ kl/j f/ s'?k

aGofj . lbgxf x'g] emu8fn] cfqmf' x'ge'bf 5'66) a:bf tl bO(; 'vlh: tf
b|v'gy) . x'poleq hn]sfj kl8f t h; sfj x'po hn]sfj 5 p; n] afx]s
c?n] sxif b|Vg ; S5 / <

.h] eP klg k|dfn] PSn} 5f8g gx'g] pglx?sfj syf yxf k|Psf
glhssf l5d]sln] : j oDe'f kl/qmf ubf{ s'/f uy{ . .k|dfnfO(bMv glbg'
x] eGj bh'sfj j rg bfhl{h] kfngf u/g . dg|ahf d'vdf kfgl xfn] sfxl
ePg . d eP t ykSs 5f/f5f/Lsfjdf uP/ a: yf . 3d08sfj km v'fPkl5
yfx kfp'5g\ tl b'j}n] 5fsf(t/af6 tly{ ug{ cfPsf l5d]slalr s'/f
x'Gyofj .

hlj gn] sxif ku/ s'g df8 lng5 yxf gx'bf /x]5 / Toxl'f g; firfj
hlj g /x]5 . Ps j if' a'4 klOfdfsfj lbg af'Agfy : tkfsfj kl/qmf u/
k|dfn] !# j 6f aQL afn]sfj bfhl{h] b|Vofj . pgn] aQL afn; s|kl5 kms'bf
bfhl{h]nfO(b|Vg\
; do 3sg slt a/ / 0 tl bDklQalr e'b gePsfj af/
j if' eP5 . b'j}n] PscsfjnfO(ulx/f; u x'/fx/ u/ . cff; 'sf aln'w/f
emf' pgl cf^gf af6j nfluG\ bfhl{sfj 5ftl ef/L eofj . ; f^t'fdf uff; jfj
k|dfsfj uff'fj g|kfn l5/ / o; /L 6'6'bf eGj s; nfO(yxf lyofj / < ; do; u
lx8g v'f'bf clg ; donfO(lr'gf/ ; do; u} ; Demf'tf u/ 5fsf{ v'f'nfem'
allgkg|df To; f] ug{g; Sbf Toj ; fgj ; 'vl kl/j f/ lftlj lft ePsfj lyofj .

bfhl{sfj dg ; fRrLs} 8fldPsfj lyofj . pgn] ; + f/nfO(/fd] ; u a'ej}sfj
7fgy) . pd/ 3s'p} uP klg pgn] cf^gf c8fg 5f8gg\
; GtfGk|tsfj
pTs6 dfof eP tklg ; Gtfgn] cdf / afa'sfj dd'f kxf/ u/sfn]
: g|xnfO(dgaf6 cff; 'df kfjv|bP . l5ofl5of ePsfj x'ponfO(l; pgj k|of;
g) u/lgg\
r/f; L j if' ku]sfj lbg af' / kzkl'tgy dl'Gb/ kl/ ; /sf] ls/ft'zj /
dx'fbj sfj dl'Gb/df uP/ aQL afn] . Toxl lbg Tot'af6 pgl ltnu^'bf cffv'
c: ktfndf ku/ 8f= ; Gt's ?0(tnfO(e'b/ cffv' h'fir u/ . pgs} ; fd'
dl'okl5 cffv' bfg ug] ; Demf'ff u/ . To; kl5 pgl ; /f; / dx'f/hu-hsfj
lzlf0f c: ktfn ku] . lgb|zsnfO(e'b, cf^gf / kl/j f/sfj lj j /Of lbP /
dl'okl5sfj z/L/ bfg ug] sfuhdf ; xl5fk u/ / hx/l; kxfj df kms] .

To; lbg pgl lgs} v' ; L b|v'gy) . z/L/ xn'sf / hlj g kOf(ePsfj
pgn] dx; ; u/sf lyP . hx/l; kxfj fsfj hldgsfj nfnk'hf(/ a]ssf
r]sa's b/fhdf Ps} 7fp'df /fv] . a'4 klOfdfsfj lbg k|dfn] afn]sf t|x]

aQl s-s; sf xlfngk pgn] uGg yfn]. cfkml'b0{ / 5f/f5f/L, axf/L / Hj f0f ubf{ cf7 k4ofP . kfir yk ; Gtfp pgsf] j zdf ylkgsf ; fy) k]df 5f/f5f/L; lu ; Dks}df /x}sf] cg'dfg u/. ..cdf g xlf, 5f/f5f/L; lu kmf]gdf klg s'/f gu/]s; /L affrf]; 't u cfkml'nf0{cfZj : t kf/]. ; f]krfaf6 h'; Ss p7] . b/fhsf] P]gdf cfkml'nf0{x/} . d'; Ss Ps k6s xff;] clg alnGwf/f emf/ / yrSs ; f]krfdf a;] .

To; lbg /fts] b0{ah} pgsf] d'6' g/fdf]; lu b'Vof]. pgn] k]dfnf0{ kmf]g u/ . cd]/sf ePsf tlg} 5f/f5f/Lnf0{ Ps-Ps k6s kmf]g u/ . ; e]usf] s'/f To; lbg s; }sf] kmf]g p7]g . To; kl5 cfvf c:ktfn / dxf/fhuGh lzlf0f c:ktfnf kmf]g u/ pgsf] d'6' lj 5S} b'v]sf]n] PDah]; k7f0lbg cfux u/ . To; kl5 b]h]l{ Toxl ; f]krfdf g} clGtd d':sfg 5f]8/ ; w]sf] nflu cf/fd u/].

To] laxfg x0{ x0{ ; f0/g ah]sf] ; 'g]kl5 up]sf l5d]sl e]nf e0; s]sf lyP . ; a]sf cfvaf6 cff; 'em]/sf lyP . ltnu^u]sf] ; dxn] cfvf lems/ nu] . dxf/fhu-hsf] 6]h]n] 5ftlsf] b]a]efuaf6 d'6'sf] Ps cz lems/ cf0; sf] a]sfdf /fv]. b]h]l]n] pgsf] kl/j f/n] nf; dflg cfPdf bfx; +sf/sf] nflu To] d'6' lbg' eg/ ; Dem]tf u]/sf lyP . b]h]l]n] ; +f/ 5f]8]sf] uPsf] t]; f] lbg pgsf] kl/j f/sf afx]hgf ; b:o dxf/fhu-h ku] . bfg ul/Psf] nf; dfl y ; ah] cff; 'sf k'ikuR5f r9fP . cf0; sf] a]sfdf /fv]sf] d'6'sf] Ps 6'qif lnP/ cfo}3f6 xb} : j oDe"clg 8f]Nkfsf] 5fsf]t/ uP .

c

S] tkf0hfo{ yxf 5 <

xfdl @)%& j if{ k':tsdf h16; s]sf 5f] .

k]to]s j]zfvb]v r]q; Dd lg:s]sf k':tsx?sf] xfdl

l6kk0fl; lxt kl/ro k]sfzg ub]5f] .

To; sf] nflu xfdlnf0{ k':ts pknAw u/fpgxf]; \.

; flxTo ; j-4g s]b]

rfah u0f]z:yfg, sf7df8f]

lj b]z

; /lg pk]tl

xh/ xflsd eP/ klg o:tf]. xfd] r]Pp6f 3/ klg 5g . dlvof / vbf/ t s]To]bnaxfb/ eG; f/sf]lkpg /]u p; sf]klg 3S]s'nfdf s:tf] /df] b0{tn} 3/ 5 . e0 tnf]sf]ef8f dfq}klRr; xhf/ p75 /]u To; sf] klg kxf8 3/ t xh'/sf]; lu xlf /]lg . >L/fd klg t Pp6f dlvof t xlf]lg . p; sf t sf7df8f]df dfq}tlg 7fpdf 38/L 5g\]u p; sf 5f/f 5f/L sxff k95g\ xh'/nf0{yxf 5 < /ft]a^unf : shdf u]/sf 5f/f5f/L; lu k95g\ /]u /ft]gDa/ kn]6 ePsf] k]f0j]6 uf8ldf >ldtl ; lk^a ug{hf65} . cf^gf] r] >ldfg\ xflsd /]u xh/ clws]t eP/ sfd u]/sf] klg 8]9bzs klg nflu] . slxn] a9'j f klg x]b]g . hlxn] klg a9'j df dndf; nflu]sf] nflu] dfq 5 . xfd] r]a; f0 klg 8]/df 5 . 5f/f5f/L k9] klg ; /sf/ : shdf . s t} hfg' k/] yf]q] v6/] df6/; f0sndf r9]kg] . slxn] Toxl klg : 6f6{ geP/ 8f]ofpgk5{ . cl: t s] xlf] t ; fyln] l8g/sf] nflu af]nf]pbf slt]k/ sf] p]sf]nfdf df6/ ; f0sn aG]b eP/ s:tf] lj hf]u ePsf] lyof] . wGg k]f]ws/0fsf] xflsdn] /f08 lbP/ hfg kf0of]. gq l8g/ g l; g/ . 5f/L t e]f]sn] s/fpg yfn; s]sl ly0{ .

sf]xl lrg]sf dflg; n] b]Vbf klg lz/ g]lgx/fP/ lx]8]kg] . Ps lbg x]g b0{lbg x]g . dnf0{ t df0tl hfg klg x]b]g . ; a]lbb] alxg]sf nuf u/uxgf x]of] eg] cfkml't dflg] ePh: t] nflu5 . pglx?sf 5f/f5f/Lsf h'0f nuf v]h]gf x]of] eg] nfvf] kg] 5g\ xfd] /fi6</ : j f]edfg] eg] c?sf v]h]g]fx? x]/sf] x/} x]5g\ . c? s]b]s]b]lx? xfd] /fi6<lu v]Ng klg df6]gg\ /fi6] s:tf] lrQ b'v]fb]lyof] .

d sf] xf/ xh'/sf nflu < d]n] slteGbf klg nflu] x]g . cl: t To] 6]8/sf] l: j s]t dfq ul/lbg' eG]b} bznfv lnP/ 7]S]sf/ 3/d} cfPsf] lyof] . s'/f] e0d] v:g lbof x]g . pN6} kln; nufP/ kS8f]p]ls hf65; \ eg/ t; fP/ v]b]g]nf0{ s] eG' < ; w} 0dfgb/L x'gk5{ . 3'if vfg' ck/fw x] eG]b} cfbz{ 5f]6/ s] ug{ < To] cfbz]n] k]6 el/b]g . s]b]s]b]sf] lhp 9f]sb]g / 3/ef8f ltl/b]g . b]Vbf]Vb} ; lu]sf ; fylef0x? s/f]8 klt

e0; s]. xh/sf cfbz{efBd}+hfP .

; Gbf; Gbf lbSs} nfu]5 Sof/ . lj ho h'zSs p70f] . s] ltdln] dnf0{ r/f/ a'g' eg]s]f < c?n] r/f/] eg/ d klg r/f/ agf] < r/f//, n'6/ NofP/ d 3/ uf8l lsgf] < d d/f 5f/f5f/Lnf0{ r/f/]s]f wg / cg]ts sfdaf6 sdfPsf] k; faf6 aff8^df k9fpf < b]zmf0{ n'6/ d ltdf nflu ; f8l / uxgf lsgf] < x/ Ps lbg g Ps lbg /fHobf]xg u// ; Dklt y'kfg]x?n] To; s] dNo r'sfpg'kg]5 . To; a]nf dfq ltdln] d/f] 0dfgbf/tfsf]dx]j a%g] 50f}. d/f] ; /n hlj g / cfbz{s]f cy{ltdlnf0{ yxf xg]5 . r/f/L u// n'6/ NofPsf] ; Dklt] slxn} klg rog x]bg . c?nf0{9f6g ; s] klg ltdl cfkml'nf0{t 9f6g ; lSbgf]lg l dnf0{cg]ts ?kdf sdfPsf] ; Dklt] PZj o{ n'6g' 5g . ax; ^Vos g]kfnlx?eGbf leGb}eP/ khlklt ; fx'of ; e'f]t j udf bl/g' 5g . cfkml'nf0{c? ; j; fw/Of g]kfnlx?; u t'ngf u/ / t x/ . cfkml'nf0{ ; vl /Vg] x]f eg] dflg; df ; Gt]fif xg' kb]5 . ; Gt]fifd'k/d\ \vd\ xfdl slt ; \vl 5f]. xfd] /fi6< / j ledfg slt ; \vl 5g\ pglx? c? s]bfs]bl ^}ef]se]s} sfddf bf8g' k/]s]f 5g . cfh nfvf]afnafn]sf x? lzlfaf6 algrt 5g\ xfd] 5f/f5f/lx? k]6el/ vfP/ : s'h hf65g\ c ^ lbpf; f]sf nflu eg/ n'6r / vfhfx? vfP/ k9g k]Psf 5g\ b]zsf] /fhwfgldf a;]sf 5g\ s'g}8/ qf; 5g ; /lft 5g\ s'g]lx; fx? ^Ng' k/]s]f 5g . c? kxf8 lxdfn / t/f0]sf nfvf]afnafn]sf?nf0{x/ t, s: t]f 5 pglx?sf] xfn]t \ ; a) s'/fnf0{ ; sf/f]ds cfvfn] x]g]ug]k]5{clg of] ; +f/ ; Gb/ b]v]65 . ; a) j : tx? ; Gb/ n]l]b5g\

lj hosf s'/fn] v} p; sl >ldtlnf0{ 5f]p] sl 5f]Pg < t/ ; ft lbgh: t]f 3/ df]g /Xof]. wg ; Dklt / cefj sf Psftkml{u'gf; fx? 3/df p7]gg\ ; Dklt, 3/, hlu]sf, uf8l / u/uxg]sf rrf]x? klg rn]gg\ b]j]n] 5f/f5f/lx?; u ; do latfP . zlg]f/s]f lbg rf/hgf s]j nsf/ r9/ rGb]flu/L uP . lbge/ pt} 3'd3fd u/ . lbg lat]s]f klg kQ}ePg . 5f/f /fi6</ 5f/L : j ledfg] klg afcdf; u 3'd3fd u// lbg lat]pg k]Psf]df v'; L eP .

cf0taf/ b]v km/ lj hosf] Jo:t lbgrof{ ; ^ eof]. s]bfs]blx? klg : s'ndf Jo:t x'g yfn]. 7ls csf] xk]tsf] z'q]f]f/s]f ; f' v'gf vfP/ s]bfs]bl l6el x]g{yfn]sf lyP . km/ pj]zln] xh/s]f tnan] 3/ ef8f, v'gf ksfp]g] lbf; , bfn, rfdn, t/sf/L, nuf sk8f, s]bfs]bls]f

: s'nsf] vr{u// Ps k; f afRg] x]g . lj /fdl k]fof] eg] c: k]tn nfg] vr{klg x]bg . a; lj b]zlt/ uof] eg] t k; f klg sldG]Vof]. 5f/f5f/Lsf] k9f0 klg /fd] x]g] lyof] eGb} gof]af6] lgsf]ng\ x]g of] lj b]z hfg] e't r]f s; n] r9of] ltdlnf0{ . xfdl h]GdPb]v k9]s]f sfd u/]s]f b]zdf t o: t]f sl7g 5 . To]f lrGb}g lrg]s]f 7f]p]. To; df klg efi]f ldNb]g . ca km/ k9g yfNgnf0{ klg cfwf pd]/af6 psfn] nfu]k]5 ; lhn]f 5]g . 5f/f5f/L k9]pg] lS cfkml'k9g] < cf^gf] b]z eg]s]f cf^g} b]z x]f . s]xl klg hfg] s'/f gu/ . 5f/f5f/Lnf0{k9]pg]. hfuf/df k]; g ePk]5 kxf8sf] 3/df uP/ a; f]nf . 3/v]t 5b}5 s]s]f z]j f]f; L .

pj]zln] cln lh2l : j ef] sl 5g\ s'g} s'/fdf nfu]k]5 xQkQ pgsf] x7n] 5'6\$]f/f lb]bg . pj]zln] lb]g]bg} p]l lj b]z hfg] s'/f 3/df uGhf0 /lxg\ ; a; ; fy]x?n] kmf/d el/ ; s]. kmf/d ebf]dfq} t s]xl x]bg lg l s] yxf / < ^of]s le; f nflu k]f xfn]5 lS . b]zdf g z]l]t ; 'Jo] : yf 5 . h]xNo} aGb / x8'tfn, gf/f / h'n'z . w]f wnf] . llof; gk]0g] . rGb] cft^s slt lbg a:g' o; /L pj]zln] ax k]f]vg\ ; a) dflg; x? h; /L a;]sf 5gNo; }u/L a: g]lg lj hon] 7f8}k]t]sf/ u'fof]. xfdlnf0{dfq} x]f / aGb x8'tfn . Ps lbg t ; a)ldn]x]fn]5 lg .

lj b]zsf] gfd ; Gg gdf]G] lj honf0{ lbg lbg}sf pj]z]sf s'/fn] cf h]x]f; \kmd{ r]f e/L /fv]f] g t eG] n]llof]. Sofg8f]sf] k/df]g]6 /]; 8]; sf nflu le; f v'n]s]f] lyof] . ; a) k]df0fx? h'6fP/ kmf{ e'fof] . ; do laTb} lyof]. lj hosf] hfuf/df a9]f eof]. pm pk; lrj df kb]f]g]t ePsf] va/n] ; fylef0 3/lt/ ; ; /fn]lt/ ; a) 7f]p]df rrf]f kfof]. lj ho 0dfgbf/ nugzln / d]x]gt lyof]. p; nf0{ lrG]g]x? ; a]n] k]z+ f u/ . awf0]sf ; Gb]zx? k7fP . km; a'ssf] leQ]f awf0]n] / ^n]o]f]. pj]zlnf0{k]g km]gdf awf0{y]f]k]g Eof0{gEof0{ eof].

z/b Ct's]f cfudg ; l]c]sfz ; kmf ePsf] lyof]. gln]f c]sfzdf st}afbnsf sfn] wAafx? lyPgg\ lj honf0{ dg kg] z/b Ct' g] x]f . st}lxn]f k]gl ^/L gx'g]. dVo rf8kj]x? klg oxl Ct'df kg] ePsf]n] cf]wL /df0n]f n]l]5 . lS; fgx? klg w]gsfafnf ^n]s]f] v]t]df cf]v] la50fP/ /df]p]5g\ w]g y]G]SofPsf] lbg cf; sf/ lj h]t]f l; g]sn]sf/eGbf sd v'; L x]bg]g]s; fgx? . dflg; x? km; b k]p]gf ; fy r^af af]s/ r]f]Ldf e]nf x]65g\ r^af]nf0{ c]sfz r'df]pg] / c?sf r^af]nf0{ r]b u/f]pg]s]f x]f8 rN5 . lj honf0{ cfh z/L/df a]ln} kmf{ hfz / hfuf/

cfPsf] 5 . yxf 5g s] x] e6g] . To; }p8f]p8f }nfuf] 5 . ; fob oxl ; 6b/ df; dn] x]nf .

Ij hosf] k]tlff ub] pj z] af6]t/ cfMf la50fP/ al; /x]sl 5] . p; sf xftdf Sofg8fsf] le; f nfufsf rf/j 6f kf; kf6x? 5g\ tl ; a] kf; kf6x?nf0{ pj z]ln] w]} k6s x]/; s]sl 5 . 3/leq k:g] laIQs] Ij honf0{u0n^u c]ufnf] df5] . pj z]lsf] v'; lsf]/fh yxf gk]Psf] Ij ho pj z]lsf] tfn b]v/ 5Ss k5{ . x]g s] ePsf] 5 ltdlnf0{ cfh . pj z]l s]xl gaf]nl Ij hosf ufnfd] lgwf/df htkfof] pt; D]j f0 vf65] . n x]g]x]; \ xfd] Sofg8f hfg] le; f n]llof] lg e6b] Ij honf0{af]s/ prfNg vf]H5] . x]b s] u/]s] . 5f8g }68}n8]s] .

)))

htf x]/ klg ;]t] j : q nufP/ a;]sf lqmfkq]h: tf ;]t] lxp]n] 9fs]sf ?vx? 5g\ e0df rf/]t/ lxp]n] 9fs]s] 5 . g]kfna6 NofPsf afSnf eg]sf nuix?sf] klg Sofg8fsf] hf8]n] ; ft] vfP/ x]nf Ir; f x]65g\ ckf6d]6s] ef8f ; 6b] t a]x]f]; }xg]5 . Ps dlxgfsf] ef8fdq] Psnfv al; xhf/ /]l]sf]7fsf nflu r]fxg] ef8fs8f? t w6g g]kfna6] NofPsf] lyof] t/ tl]g] 6f vf6 / Dof6]s] dfq b0]hfv krf; xhf/ k]fof] . g]kfna6 sIQ g w]} eg]/ af]s]s] al; nfvn] t b0{ tl]g dlxgfe6b wf65h: t] 5g] .

Ij ho pj z]lh: t] dgdf nfuf]s] s'/f JoQm ul/x]Ng] : j efj s] 5g] . c]n a9l c]td]vL : j efj s] 5 . g]kfndf x]b] h]h: t] eP klg lgoldt ?kdf c]pg] cfo;]t] lyof] . x/]s dlxgfsf] c]Tof] tna c]p]fof] . To; n] vfg nufpg ku]s] lyof] . 5/15d]s 6]n / clk]m; sf ; a] d]fg; x?n] gd: sf/ uy] . c? s]xl geP klg ; Ddfg lb]y] . sDol]g6l ;]6/df uP/ /]h'd] agf]p]b]v hful/ vf]Hb] / c]t]j f]t]x? lbb]f d]t ; w] p; sf dgdf tl]g] s'/fx? v]n/x]y] . c? g]k]nl dlxnf]x?;]u] nful/ pj z]ln] Rofp ^ofS6kdf sfd kf0g\ x]l]sd]g] ; fa eP/ a;]sl pj z]lsf k]xn] lbgd] Ir; fn] h]p bVof] . lgx]l/P/ sfd ubf{ 3f6l, k]t]kfv/f / sDd/ bVof] e6b} cfPsl ly0g\

Ij honf0{ klg Pp6f k]h]f]L 7]S]s]b]f/n] df6/kf6; \sf/vfgdf sldzg vfP/ sfddf nuf0]bof] t/ Tof] sf/vfgdf ag]/ cfPsf kf6; h]f0{ 156]f]56]f]5fg]/ nufpg g; Sbf hful/ lbge/ klg /x]g] . csf]lbg lrg]s]f] g]k]n]n] eg; 'g ubf{ k]f: 6k]f8s]f] k; ndf hful/ kfof] . hful/s]f k]xn]f

lbg g] e0 k'5g] . s: 6d/n] vfPsf 6]an ; k]f ug]kg] . 6]x]f0n]6 ; k]f ug]kg] sfdaf6 hful/ cf/De eof] . p; n] clk]m; sf /]j nfn / /fhdtlnf0{ ; D]o]f] . c]f]vaf6 c]JoQm k]8fx? tk tk u/] ufnfd] c]f]n]P . j fy; d]leg uP/ tl k]8fx?nf0{ k'50]f] . p; n] u/]s]f sfd 9lnf eP5 Sof]/ 0 dg]h/ cfP/ P Dofg o"cf/ n]6 . lkkn; \cf/ j]6^a km/ 6]an e6of] . s;]n] klg glrg]g\eg]/ Xof6nf0{ c' cuf]8 'sfof] . ux]a]f kf0nf 13; fb] uP/ 6]an kR50]f] .

cf7 366f; Dd pleP/ sfd ubf{p; sf v'Sf ; l]gP . 6f]psf] /gSs eP/ bVof] / Hj /]f cfof] . h]p etetl k]f]Nof] t/ Tof]e6b] a9l p; s]f dg bVof] . c]ledfg / : j fledfg bVof] . c]k]m]h]f0{ ; 8sdf elvsf] ofrgf ubf{ 13l;]Ph: t] n]llof] . h]j gdf slxNo} klg o: t]f s]Nkgf u/]s]f lyPg] . p; nf0{ 7h]f eD]ldf k/]h: t]f n]llof] . /ftel/ lgb]pg klg ; s]g . s]f]N6] k]b] /ft u'h]fof] . lbgel/ Rofp k]f]S6kdf sfd u/] cfPsl >ldtl ysf]gn] ubf{ : j ff : j ff ubf{ lgb]Psl ly0g\ . 5f/f5f/lx? klg c]cf^g} s]f]7df lgb]f0/x]sf lyP . p7/ b0{ luf; Ir; f] k]gl lko]f] . p; nf0{ /ft klg ; f/] nfd]f n]llof] . p; nf0{ ; ft ah] k]f] / sfddf k]g]kg] lyof] t/ pm hfg ; Sg] c]j : ydf lyPg] . k]f]rah]t/ sfddf k]f]g u/] d]j /fdl eP] . c]fpg ;]Sbg e6of] .

l]x]f]; Dd z]f]l/s >d k6Ss] ul/Pg] . ug] ; do g] cfPg] . cfh h]j g]s]f pQ/fwdf cfP/ . p; sf c]f]vaf6 k]f] /]k]tl / e]l 'g] y]n] . . ; fg] 5]bf p; n] s]xl sfd ug{ k/]s]f lyPg] . p]gx?sf] kl/j f/ u]p]df /fd] kl/j f/df ulg]Yof] . uf0{ a: t' x]g] 3ff; sf6g] ; xof]ulx? 3/d] lyP . pm 5f/f5f/l]dWos] sf65] . 3/df s]xl sfd ug{ k/] klg b]h' lbb]x?n] uy] . p; nf0{ c]fd]n] klg sf65] 3/d] a: 5 . dnf0{ sfd ; u]f]5 . k9g' 5 /] sf65fsf] el]yg\ . xf0: s]hsf] k9f0 ; s]k]5 klg Sof]k; k9g zx/ cfof] . x]f]nd] v]gf vf]Yof] . v]gf ks]fpg klg hfg]s]f lyPg, c? s]ds]f t s] s'/f . nuf wg klg zx/ k; k]5 dfq] hfg]s]f x]f] . k9f0 ;]sgf; fy hful/ ; 'u]fof] . l]j fx eof] . slxn] c? sfd ug] df]s] k/g] . v0o u/] cs]f]t/ k]f]s]f] . z]l/sf ; a} c^ax? bV]sf lyP . gzf gzf bVb] lyP .

Pp6f lrg]s]f] g]k]n]nf0{ k]f]g u/] s]dsf af/]df s'/f u]fof] . p]g] 0]68og /]i6/]06df sfd uy] . .d cfh a' 'v] c]f]p]5]l e]f]n Ps k6s k]f]g ug]lg eg] . >ldtl laxfg] sfddf u0; s]sl ly0g\ la: t]f/]p7/ 5f/f5f/]nf0{

a|skrif: 6 / n6r agr0lbofj . pglx?nf0{ : s'n k7fofj . dg gnful gnful Ps sk lrof ksfofj . Ps : nf0; kfp/fj6ldf lkg6a6/ bnj/ lrof; fj vfofj . xftsfj 38l xfofj . slt rfb}gf;ah; s}5 e6b}n'uf knj/ sDol6l ; j6/tknf nlfbofj . sDol6l ; j6/df knfg ug{ sDko6 rnfpg lk66 ug{ / ^ofS; ug{ l; Qdf kf0g} x'gfn} kf0M lbge/h: tfj Toxf uP/ latfpfofj . Toxfsfdf vfhg / /h'd} agfpg l; sfp5g\ c6nf0gaf6 g}kfnl klqsfx? k9g klg kf065 . Toxf uP/ sDko6/df xjg(yfn)k15 lbg 9n}sfj kQ}gx'g p; sfj lbgrof{ g} alg; s}sfj lyofj .

efjnkN6 laxfg} knj/ cl3Nnfj lbg s'/f ePsf g}kfnlnf0{ knfg ufofj . pgn} tof/ eP/ a:g' d lng cfp15' egj . tl g}kfnln} uf8ldf h'bf egj xg}xfj; \h'8fj k}bzdf uxfj} x65 . la: tf/} afgl kb} hf65 . sfd egjsfj 7hfj ; fgj xbg, xfdln} k; fsf nflu t ug} xj lg U Pp6f /j6'/06nf0{ l8; j f; / rfxPsfj /xj5 . cfvl/ xftn} ug{ kb}g . ; a} d}zgn} w}g} t xj lg . d}fj df65} 5 e6bf n}g t egjsfj 5 . efBf dfhg} egk15 p; sfj hlp knj/ uxfj} agofj . s}d ; S5' xfhf / < k}Zg ufofj . df65}n} u}sfj sfd s} 5 / < ; lxxfNg' x65 lg pgn} 9f8; lbP . ; fx' a^u'fnl /xj5 . ; fx'; fj e6 eofj . ; fx'n} sfd ug{ ; S5f} egj/ ; fjwofj . ; S5' e6g} hj fkm lbofj . n o; nf0{ sfd l; sf0 lbg' egj/ c}sfj(df65}nf0{b}vf0 lbofj . p; n}a}; d}06df lnP/ uofj . Toxf t 7hfj lsrng /xj5 . 7hfj lkt}h /xj5 . p; n} slxn} gb}v}sfj efBf w}g} 7hfj l8; j f; / /xj5 . To; l8; j f; /sf 5}pdf h7f kn}6sf pme6bf clnfj rfp lyP . kn}6 ; knf ug{/ ; knf ePk15 l8; j f; /df nufP/ rnfpg l; sf0lbofj . l8; j f; /af6 tftf kn}6 lgsfNbf culgdf kf}Nb}u}sfj xl/ofj ds} lgsfn}h: t} nlfbofj . ^08} xft 89}sfj . ofj nufpg' egj/ g}hs} sfd ub}u}sfj ; jmg/ef0n} lnfj lbofj . ; knf ePsf kn}6nf0{ knj/ 6}df xfn} dlyNnfj tnfd nlg' kg} . dlyaf6 h7f kn}6 e}sfj 6}nf0{ tn lnP/ cfp}kg} . lgx1/P/ kn}6n} el/Psfj 6}prfnbf h7f kn}6sfj 6}kn} p; nf0{ tn} tfgbYofj . ; v}l}ds kn}6sfj k}h 6}kafSbf p; sfj sDd/} eflrPnfh: tfj eofj . pM tn cf0klbf knj/ h7f kn}6 lxdfn ^} eP/ r'lnPsf xly} . p; sfj z'// kl; gfn} lgy}Ss eofj . p; n} sfd ubf} nufPsf nuf Pk}fg ; a} leh}sf lyP . ; a} sfd ; s} / ; knf0{ ubf} /ftsfj afx} aHofj . /j6k06sfj lsrngdf sfd ug} ; a}n} vfgf agfP/ vfP . p; nf0{ klg vf egj t/ p; n} vfPg . clnslt dofE}h'; lkofj . p; nf0{ sltv/ 3/df klg / 8^x^u n8g'h: tfj ePsfj lyofj . ca s; /l sfj7fd

hfgj e6g} klg yxfj lyPg . lbpf; fj t /f08 kfP/ cfPsfj lyofj . p; n} Toxfsfj xj8; jmg/ef0nf0{ e6ofj . g'ef0n} hllko; nufP/ lj homf0{ sfj7fd k'of0lbofj . lj ho t uf8ldf r9g} ; fy} lgbfPsfj /xj5 . 3/df ku/ p7e6bf kfj ^ ; ^u eofj . a}8zddf klg uPg . a}7ssfj ; f}k}df a; j}sfj lyofj Toxf lgbfP5 . laxfg pj z}l cfP/ af}nf}bf dfq yxfj eofj . 6f}psfj ^6^6 u/ b'v}sfj lyofj . lhp lbgel/ lxn}df6}df sfd u/ yfsh: t} ePsfj lyofj . l3l; j}uP/ leq cf}50fgdf kln6ofj . Ao'' bf aj'n'sfsfj kfr ah}sfj /xj5 . sfddf cfp}g ; lSbg egj/ va/ klg ug{ ; sg . c ^} klg hlp p7bg lyofj . dlxgf; Dd la/fdl eP/ ; t}h: tfj ePsfj lyofj . la: tf/} 5f/lnf0{ af}nfP/ vfgf a; fpg cx}fofj . b0{ lbg; Dd st} lxB8'n ug{ klg ; sg . ca s; nf0{ e6g' < e6g} hlt ; ajnf0{ elg; Sofj . ug} sfd klg ; a}ul/; Sofj . rf/ lbgk15 Pp6f ; fyln} lSnlga}sfj sfd 5 egj . p; nf0{ Toj sfd ; fb} /dfj nfulg .

; a} cfcf^g} z}6gdf rNg' kg} . 5f/f /fi6^/ 5f/l : j ledfgl klg pglx?s} ; do tflnsdf Jo: t xly} . cdfda'af gx}bf vfhf / vfgf agfP/ vfy} . :sh g}hs} ePsfj}n} hfg cfp}g ; d:of lyPg . pj z}lsfj sfddf hfgj cfp}g} uf8l 3/; Dd} cfp}fofj . lj ho / pj z}lsfj klg s'/sf}gl gePsfj xktf} e0; s}sfj lyofj . bj} ylst eP/ 3/ cf0kly} . vfgk}g u/ knj/ eflnsfj nflu tof/ xly} . o; /l g} lbg lat}sf lyP . lj hosfj dg g}kfn} x6Yofj . k}toj /ft lgb}df klg clkm; df ; Sgkg} sfd afsl ePsfdf p; nf0{ lrg}tf x6Yofj . slxn}sfxl} d}wo/ftdf p7/ : 6fkmx?nf0{ s} s} elg/x}sfj x6Yofj . slt k6s pj z}ln} Aof' fP/ tkf0} Sofg8df xg}x65 egj/ ^S^ sfpg' kYofj .

Sofg8f cfPsfj klg 5 dlxgf e0; s}sfj lyofj p; n} sfdsf nflu w}j k}of; x? ul/; s}sfj lyofj . ; j}sl6lsfj tflnd kfr; o 8n/ lt/ ufofj . tflnd lnPk15 sfdsfj lof/06l e6y} . nf0; j; lngnf0{ klg s'g} sDkgl}n} lgo1Qm lbPk15dfq kf0bfj /xj5 . w}j 7fpdf lgj }bg lbofj . w}nf0{ eg; 'g ufofj . c}k s; j}n} klg af}nfPgg\ sfd gk}Pk15 3/df a: bfa: b} lbSs ePsfj lyofj . 3/df klg dv 5f}k} / ; lt/x6Yofj . vfg klg dg ub}g lyofj . Psxfj/fj eP/ 6}nf0/x6Yofj . ; a} Jo: t x'gfn} ; fjw}f}h klg ePg . awaf/sfj lbg tlgah}t/ lj ho 3/af6 lgl: sPsfj lyofj . 3/df cfPg . sfddf uPsf x}nf}g'egj/ v}f}nl klg ePg . lj laxaf/ z'qmaf/ klg cfPg . 5f/ln} pj z}lnf0{ ; fjw} . dfd' afaf stf hfg' eP5 . b0{ tlg eofj b}v}sfj 5g . pj z}ln}

sfddf hfgeofj xfnf lg eg/ ; fdfḡo pQ/ lb0g\ /fi6ḡ] klḡ v}d]h] klḡ afafnf0{gb}v]sf] tlg lbg e0 ; Sof] eḡofj .

zlg?f/sf] lbg lyof] . lbg afbn nfu/ wDd ePsf] lyof] . kfgl knfh: tf] eP klḡ kfgl kg{ ; s]sf] lyPg . lr; f] lr; f] lbg ePsf] ; a) 9lnf; Dd ; 't] . pj {zn] ḡfah}t/ p7/ a]sknf:6 aḡf0g\ 5f/L / pḡn] a]sknf:6 vfp . 5f/f ; 1t/x]s}lyof] . n ltdl / d ufj; /L u/ cfprf . bW kfp/f]6l t/fsf/L kḡmḡh ; a) ; lsPsf] 5 . ltdlx?n] : s'n nlg] bxl / h' ; klḡ l; l4P5 . d]6}df uP/ lsḡg] eḡb}b'j}lg: sP . a ; :6ksf 5]pdf lgzNs kf0g] klḡsfx? /fv]sf x'iy} . 5f/Ln] Pp6f klḡsf lḡsfnl / kN6fpg yfnl . bf; f] kḡḡdf Pp6f ; dfrf/ lyof] . To; n] p; sf cfvfnf0{ tfj] . pm pleP/ ; dfrf/ k9ḡ yfnl . pj {zl lḡs} k/ ku]sl ly0g\ . l56f]cf0h eḡb}kḡsP/ afnf0g\ 5f/L 8f]sf] 5f]8/ /f]Psf] b]v/ pj {zn] s] eof] eḡb}bf]8b}uP/ ; df0g\ 5f/L .x]df] afaf] dfḡ eg/ e0df 9nl . pj {zn] klḡsfdf cfv} bf]8f0g\ lj hos] z/l/ alr ; 8sdf ^ /sf] lyof] . tlg rf/j 6f uf8lx? clḡ kln; sf uf8l / bdsn / Pdanh; ; x?n] af6f] 5]s]sf lyP . ; dfrf/sf] x]8nf0ḡdf cḡḡfḡ Dofḡ hDk8 k]ḡd b lah n]vPsf] lyof] .

c

**zAbfy{ k]sfzḡsf
sfobḡmdx?df**

j flrt slj tf, dḡtJo / ult, uhn
; ḡḡ' k/] xfdlnf0{ ; Demḡf; \

<https://www.youtube.com/Shabdarnya Music SM/>

j hoḡt]sf] nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/l
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
df k7fpg ; Sḡxḡj5 .

k'5f/sf] kftf]

syfsf] ; ḡfḡts lj dz{

8f= lj i0f' sḡ; l=

kl]7eld

syf eḡg] / ; ḡḡ] k/Dk/f lḡs} k'/fḡ] x] . dflḡ; cf^ḡ] cl: t]j df cfPb]v ḡ} syfsf] k/Dk/f ; 'ḡ} ePsf] dḡḡ ; lsḡ5 . x/]s dflḡ; sf] hlj ḡ syf x] . p; sf] hlj ḡsf df8x? klḡ 5'6ḡf6'6ḡ} syf ḡ} x'ḡ\ . hlj ḡnf0{kms/ x]b]f{x] ; \j t]dfḡdf afRbf x] ; \j f elj iosf] ubf]f{x] ; \oxff s'ḡ} ḡ s'ḡ} ls; dsf syf e]6ḡ5ḡ} t; y{ syf / dflḡ; sf] hLḡ Ps c]sf]df cḡej / cḡe]t's} cfVofḡs]t ?k syf x] . ; flxTosf] Pp6f lj wf syfnf0{snf]ds ?kdf j f lj wfut ; r]t eP/ xḡ] k/Dk/frflxflḡs} kl5dfḡ ; 'ḡ} ePsf] x] . k] : t' ; ḡb}edf of] cf]v ; flxTosf] Ps lj w]sf] ?kdf syfnf0{lrḡfpg} tkf{s]ḡbt 5 .

syfsf] k] { k/Dk/f

k] lḡ / kfZrfto b] } hutḡf syfsf] k] { k/Dk/f kfg ; lsḡ5 . k] df xḡ] x] eg] syfsf] cf]b alh Clj]od} e]6ḡ5 . Toxf]sf ; Qmx? Pj d\kfqx? syf; ḡ} ; Dalḡwt kf0ḡ5ḡ->]j7, @)^^ M@_ . To; kl5sf afXdof uf]yx? / pklḡf]bX?df klḡ cḡ]s vfn] syf ḡ} 5ḡ\ To; /L ḡ} /fdfoof-dx]ef/th: tf sf]ox? syfsf] pkh]o ; f]t's} ?kdf b]vfk/ . o; } qmddf a'4sf] hḡd; ḡ} ; Dalḡwt hftssyfx?, lj i0f' zdff ln]vt k~rtḡsf ḡlltsyfx? / ḡf/foof kl08t ln]vt lxtf]kb]zh: tf syfx?n] k] lḡ syf k/Dk/fnf0{ cl3 a9fP . o; /L ḡ} ; ftf] ztfAbllt/sf ; 'aḡwsf] j f; j bQf, af0f e6ḡ}sf] sfbDa/L / xif] rl/t / b08lsf] bz'sdf/ rl/t . cf7f] ztfAb]sf a'4:j fdl]sf] a]xt'syf Zn]s; a]ḡx . P3f/f] ztfAb]sf l]db]sf] j]t'syf d-h/L / ; f]db] sf] syf ; l/t; fu/h: tf syfs]tx?n] k] lḡ syf k/Dk/f cl3 a9fPsf] kf0ḡ5 . o; /L k] df syf k/Dk/f cl3 a9] klḡ j t]dfḡdf eḡḡ ul/Psf] syf -; 6; 6f/L_ eg] k] lḡ k/Dk/f]sf] bḡ x]fḡ . k] lḡ k/Dk/f ; +s]t / cf]bz]sf] 3'/feḡbf k/ hfḡ ḡ; Sḡ' / lj 1fḡ; ḡ} ḡh]f]8ḡ' ḡ} o; sf] k]d'v dflḡPsf] kf0ḡ5 ->]j7, @)^^ M%_ . To; f] eP klḡ

syfsf] k]l6 k/Dk/df k]l6 hfts] wd{ cfbz{ g]tstf, ; dfh / ; +s]tsf]lraq 5 / k]sf/f6t/n] j tdfg cfwlgs syfsf] k]l6 / j]t klg ag]s] kf0G5 .

syfsf] k]l6 {k/Dk/fsf] ; Gbedf kfZrfTo hutN/ b]i6 lbbf k]rlg ld> b]zsf]Ok"#)))-\$))) alr dfg; sf]lznfkqdf c^ast .b0{bfh'e0ll zlif}ssf] syf; Dd klg ; lsg5 ->]i7, @)^^ M %_ . To; kl5 af0ansf] cfN8 6]i6fd]6 / Go" 6]i6fd]6, Ok"5]6f] ztfAblsf o'gfgl bf; 0; ksf syfx?, Ok" kfrf] ztfAblsf x/]f8f]6; sf lx: 6ksf kl5Nnf rf/ 7]nlx?, Ok"t]; f] ztfAblsf nGh]; sf] ldn]; ofsf h: tf s]tx?n] kfZrfTo syf k/Dk/fnf0{lg/Gt/tf lbPsf] kf0G5 .

To; /L g] Ok"bf]; f] ztfAblsf /fdg syfsf/ nl; o; Pk0ln6\sf] b uf]N8lg of; , ; df]6\Go/]sf] ; dosf Jo^N0sf/, hfo; k]6]go; cf]j isf/sf] ; 6fol/sf kfZrfTosyfsf] k]l6 {k/Dk/f pNn]Vo s]t x'g\ o; } qmddf 0; fsf] t]; f] ztfAblt/ 0^Nof08df b]vfk/]sf] u]; 6f/fdf/fd, rfyf] ztfAblsf lhof]k]qmf]sf] Sof]6a/L 6N; , rfyf] ztfAblsf 06fnldf b]vfk/]sf] lhof]dfgl af]sf]; of]sf] b 8]sfd/f xb} qmdzM k]dsyf, / f]df; syf, ; fxl; ssyf, cf]b b]vb} uP . o; /L syf k/Dk/f cl3 a9b} ubf{cfh elgg] ; 6f]6f/L j f snfTds syf rfxf!(cf] ztfAblsf cfP/ dfq h6Dof]. To; k]l6 {wd{ g]tstf, pkb]z j f cfbz{s} nflu syf n]vg] ePsf]n] syfnf0{ : j t6q, ; r]t, snfoQm ; fxl; s /rgfsf ?kdf x]/g] / n]vg]k/Dk/f eg]!(cf] ztfAblsf dfq; ; ePsf] x]. vf; u/L Toltv/ sf] kqklqsfsf] lj sf; / o/]k]hl pk6of; sf] k]t: kwf]df pqg ; Sg] / rgfsf] v]h]sf qmddf syfn] cfwlgs : j ?k kfPsf] x] ->]i7, @)^^ M &-*_ . cd]/sl syfsf/ P8u/ Pn]gk]n]n] syfnf0{Ps a; f0df kl9; lsg] egl cfod lgw]f/Of ul/lbPsf 5g\ . pgn] g] ; g\!*\$@ df gylgkn xyg]sf] syfs]t 6]f0; 6f]N8 : 6f]/hsf]; dl]lfsf qmddf syfsf]; f]flts : j ?k : ki6 kl/lbPsf 5g\ To; kl5 qmdzM Ps snfTds : j t6q, Ps a; f0d] kl9; lsg] /rgfsf ?kdf syfsf] lj sf; xb} uof].

syfsf kl/ro

; flxTosf k]d'v lj wfx? -slj tf, gf6s, cfVofg / lga6w_ dWol syf cfVofg lj wfsf] pklj wf x]. cfVofgsf pk6of; , syf / n3'syf u/L tlg pklj wf 5g\ pk6of; c^a\hldf elgg] gf]j]n, syf c^a\hldf

elgg] ; 6f]6f/L, n3'syf c^a\hldf elgg] df0qmf]; 6f]/L x]. k; t't ; Gbedf cfVofgsf pko'Qm pklj wfdWol syf -; 6f]6f/L / ; lu ; DalGwt 5 . syf lj ifoj : t'nf0{ 36gix?df z]P^vlnfa4 kf/L slyPsf] cfVofg /rgf x]. of] hlj ghut}sf Ps k]; a^u lj z]if; lu ; DaGw /fVg] lj ifoj : t'nf0{ kfq / kl/jzsf ; xfotfn] 36gix?sf] z]P^vlnf tof/ u/L cf]bdWol / c]Tosf l; nl; nfd] pg]/ Ps a; f0df kl9; lsg] cfoddf tof/ kf]/Psf] xG5 . lj ifoj : t', kfq, kl/jz / cleJolQm lzNksf] tfnd]n ldn]sf] syf /rgf cTogt]/f]rs xG5 . of] ; do; fkl]f ?kdf kl/j t6 e0/xg] nlrnf] lj wf x]. hlj g kl/j t6 eP; lu o; sf] snfTds : j ?kdf klg k]r]r]abn e0/xG5 . o; n] hlj gs} cleJolQm ug] x]bf To; f] x'g' : j fe]j s klg 5 . t; y{o; nf0{lh]Zrt kl/efiff j f kl/rosf a6wgdf afw]/ xg] Tolt pko'Qm gx'g ; S5 tyflk o; sf] : j ?k s] x] egl x]g{ o; af]/df ePsf l6kKoflx?nf0{ x]g] c: j fe]j s klg x]f0g .

cfwlg syfsf] : j ?kaf/] rrf] ug] k]yd JolQm]j P8u/ kf]n] syfnf0{o; /L lrgfPsf 5g\ .Ps}a; f0df k9]/ ; lsg] ; fg] t/ : j oddf k0f{/ kf7snf0{lj lzi6 k]ef] kfg] tyf oxl lj lzi6 k]ef] sf nflu lj le6g pks/Ofx?sf] k]of]u u/L n]vg] cfVofgfTds /rgfnf0{syf elg65 .ll

P8u/ kf]sf] o; kl/efiff] syfnf0{ kf7a cfoddf 5f]6f] cfk]ndf k0f{/ k]ef] lj nf] : j t6q snfTds /rgfsf ?kdf lrgfPsf] 5 .

syfnf0{ lrgfpg] kfZrfTo hut}sf csf] lj a]fg\af]8/ Dofy'sf lj rf/df .Pp6dfq kl/l:yltaf6 l; lht ; j]lux?sf] qm]ds, cf^Nus / ; dul]tnf0{ cleJolQm ug] ; ; DaG4 /rgf g] syf x].ll

a]8/ Dofy'sf] o; kl/efiff] syfsf] cem] lj lzi6 k]sf/sf] kl/ro u/]sf] 5 . o; n]lj ifosf] Psf^Ntf, ; j]u j f 36gix?sf] qmda4tf / lTgsf] snfTds ; e]fhgnf0{ hf]8 lbPsf] b]v65 .

syfnf0{gkfnl ; flxTosf k]yd cfwlgs syfsf/ u'k]; fb d]gfnln] klg lrgfPsf 5g\ pgsf lj rf/df .sg}Ps kfqsf] hlj gsf] ; ^s6do 36gfnf0{snfk0f{/Ltn] n]Vg' g] syf/rgf x].ll u'k]; fb d]gfnln] o; kl/efiff] sydf hlj g hut}sf] Pp6f lj z]if vfn] ; ^s6k0f{ c] : yfsf] lraqOf x]g] Tof] 36gix?df z]P^vlnf snfTds x]g] eGg] s'/fnf0{aemfPsf] 5 .

To; /L g] g]kfnlsf dxfs]j n]ldk]; fb b]j sf]6fn] syfnf0{.Pp6f 5f]6f] lS: ; f Pp6f ; fg] %ofn x] hxf]af6 Pp6f ; fg] ; +f/ lrof0G5 .ll

eGb} lrgfPsf 5g\ pgsf]o; kl/efiffn]; ^Nfkt) klg syfnf0{ cfkndf k0f snfTds / ; ^lft cfsf/sf] uB /rgfsf ?kdf lrgfPsf] 5 .

o; } qmddf gkfnl ; flxTosf] syf lfqsf ; dlfs bof/fd >|7n] rflxf syfnf0{ o; /L lrgfPsf 5g\ .lgZrt klsf/sf] ; #rgfdf lga4 / ; ldt cfofg ePsf] ; do / : yfgleq lj : tfl/t lj rf/ j f efj cleJo-hs ; ^Nfkt cfVofgfTds uB ?knf0{ syf elg65 .l bof/fd >|7sf] o; kl/efiffn] syfdf ; #rgfTds cfofd, ; do / : yfgh: tf kl/j z Pj d'snfTds lj rf/ Jo-hgf xg] tYonf0{ k]: 6dfPsf] 5 .

o; klsf/ syfsf] kl/efiff ; DalwlpkoQm ; ^Nfkt cgzlngkl5 s] gisiffdf klg ; lsg5 egj-syf cfwlgs sfnsf] To: tf cfVofTds uB /rgf x] h; n] hlj ghut'sf] s'g] Ps lj zljf lf0fsf] lj ifo ; behf0{ 36gxf?sf] z^vlnfa4 snfTds ; e]hgaf/f cleJoQm ub5 / To] Ps] a; f0{ hitsf] ; dodf kl9; lsg] vfnsf] ; ^Nfkt cfofdsf] xG5 . ; } cgzlngsf lgisiffsf ?kdf ol abfnf0{ cl3 ; fg{ ; lsg5 .

s_ syfsf] lj ifo hlj g hut'sf] s'g] klf; u ; Dalwt xG5 .

v_ syfsf] cfofd ; fdf0tof Ps} a; f0df kl9; lsg] vfnsf] xG5 .

u_ syf ; fg] j f 5f6] eP klg cfkndf k0f / kfej] n] xG5 .

3_ syfsf 36gxf? z^vlnf j f cfb, dlwo / cGtosf qmddf lgldt xG5 .

a_ syfsf] lj ifo j : tut cfofd g] l: ldt xg] xbf kfq, kl/j z, lj rf/h: tf klf klg ; ldt xg] u5{ .

syftlj

syf Ps klsf/sf] uB eflfs ; #rgf x] . o; ; #rgfsf] lgdf0fsf lgldt sxl pks/0fsf] cfj Zostf xG5 . tl pks/0fnf0{ g} syfsf t] j dflg65 . syfsf t] j sf ; Gnedf lj leGg rrf{ k0P klg cfwf/e't t] j df Psdt g} k0G5 . o; b]i6n] eGb syfj : t', kfq, kl/j z, lj rf/, p2Zo / efiffz)nl g] syfsf dVo t] j xg\vrG] b]vG5 -uftd / clwsf/L, @)^ (M !@_ . syfj : t' syfsf] ; a]eGb dxlj k0f{ t] j x] . of] syfsf] ; f/j : t' j f dVo ubl; u ; Dalwt xG5 . kfq / kl/j zsf dfWodn] rnodfg kf/L p2Zo; Dd klg] sfd syfj : tleq} xG5 . j f: tj df syfj : t' g} syfsf] r'/f] x] . affs] t] j T; }sf] l; lf/kf/sf klf xg\

syfsf] cfsf/klsf/ j f cfofd syfj : t's} snfTds e]fts : j ?k x] . cf/De, lj sf; , r/d, pTsisf / cGtosf z^vlnfdf plgPsf] aGa,

sftxn / p2Zo / lj wf cg'shsf] cfodoQm syfj : t' xg' syfdf ck]lft xG5 . To; /L g] kfq, syfj : t'nf0{ ultzn u/fpg] t] j xg\ . j : t'sf] cfj Zostf cg; f/sf dfgj lo-dfgj] t/, dVo-; xfos, d-rlo-gkYo cfb klsf/sf] kfqx?sf] ; xfpbf] kpfun] syf snfTds aG5 . kl/j z klg syfj : tut 36gxf? 36g] / kfqx? rndnfp] 7f x] . of] klg sofj : t' cg'sh cfsifs snfTds xg h; /L 5 . syfn] hlj gsf] s'g] Ps klfnf0{ phfu/ ug] xbf syfsf ; Gbedf kl/j z ; ^lft t/ ; Gb/ xg' ck]lft 5 . lj rf/ syfsf] cldf x] . syfdf syfj : tut 36gxf?nf0{ kfq / kl/j zsf ; xfofn] z^vlnf kf/L n]vslo b]i6sf] j f lj rf/ ; Dkljof ug] Johg ul/G5 . 36g ; Gbeaf6 Jo-hgf xg] ; Gbz g] lj rf/ x] . o; }sf] ; Dkljof ug] nlonf0{ p2Zo klg elg65 . syfdf efiffz)nl csf] dxlj k0f{ t] j x] . efiff eGgn] dfWod efiffsf] kpfu / To; sf ; xhtf hl6ntfnf0{ a]eG5 egj z]hln] Tox] eiff kpfusf] tl/ sfnf0{ a]eG5 . syfsf] efiff ; /n ; Dkljo / syfj : t' cg'shsf] xg' cfj Zos 5 egj z]nl snfTds, kpfudhs t/ ; Dkljo, aGa'oQ, ; jfbTds xg' h; /L 5 . To; /L g} syf kl: tt ug] tl/sf j f b]i6j Gb', zlifsls/of ug] tl/sf efiffnf0{ sbg], df%g], lj Daffds j f cn^sf/0Qm agfpg] cfb h: tf z]hlg6 klfsf] ; r]tfn] klg syfsf] kfej] sf/tf a95 .

lgisif

.syf] ; flxTosf] uB cfVofTds ; ^Nfkt cfofdsf] /rgf x] . o; sf] k] l' kfZrfto k/Dk/f lgs} k'/fg] eP klg cfwlgs snfTds syfsf] h6d eg] ! (cf] ztAbldf cfP/ dfq eof] . o; nf0{ cfwlgs ; Gbedf lrgfpg] k] yd JoIQm cd]/sfsf p8u/ Pnf kl' xg\ dhTmPs a; f0df kl9; lsg] hlj g hut'sf] Ps kifsf] phfu/ ug] kfej] n] xg', ; ^Nfkt xg' syfsf dVo lj zjftf xg\ syfj : t', kfq, kl/j z, lj rf/ / efiffz)nl sf] snfTds ; e]hgaf6} syf aGg] xbf tl t] j x?sf] ; e]hg lj wfut /rgfk]j wfgsf r]tgfn] ul/of] egj syf cfsifs aGg ; S5 .

; Gbe ; Tl

uftd nldof / clwsf/L 1fg -@)^ (, gkfnl syfsf] 0ltxf; , gkfn k]1fk]ti7fg, sf7df8f >|7 bof/fd -@)^ ^ clegj syfz: q, kfn' f k]sfz, sf7df8f >|7 bof/fd -@)^ ^* _ gkfnl syf efu-\$, k]r-f; ; +s/Of, ; fefi k]sfz, nlnTk/ >|7 sbf/k; fb / kfB]n /fh]b\@)%\$ _ r]fw gkfnl syfsf/sf syf, lj B]yl(k]sfz, sf7df8f

jho6tl ^@ syf c^s ^

(\$=	>]7 loh Phj; l k:ts e08f/- tfg; gj, kfnkf	-)&%-%@)^&
(%=	xfdl k:ts k; n- tfg; gj, kfnkf	-)&%-%@)!()
(^=	gd:tl k:ts e08f/-ufjku-h, gj nk/f; l	-)&^-%@)!@
(&=	nldagl :68j6 sq/- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@#%(\$
(*=	; /n :6zgL sfb+ e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@!&#\$
((=	xfdl k:ts k; n- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@%(@
!)=	cfzlf k:ts e08f/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@*^&
!)!=	l; 6l aS P08 loh ; j6/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@#^
!)=	ktlff :6zgL ; j6/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@!@
!)=	keft aS P08 :6zgL ; abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@%\$
!)=	lboHofjt k:ts k; n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@*%*
!)=	a4 PhsZgn 06/kf0h-h- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@%(&
!)=	gkfn aS P08 :6zgL- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@^^
!)=	lj zfn k:ts ; bg- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@%(@
!)=	6o; /:j tl k:ts k; n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@%#
!)=	al8dlmsf :6zgL- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@*!%@
!!)=	gj Hofjt k:ts tyf :6zgL- ; l6wvs{ c3f/vfrl	-)&&-\$@)%\$&
!!!=	; lgn :6zgL- th; lk7, bf^	-)*@-%@)!()
!!@=	ufjl k:ts e08f/- th; lk7, bf^	-)*@-%@!\$!()
!!#=	l; :gk:ts e08f/- th; lk7, bf^	-)*@-%@#)^
!!\$=	hgtaS :6n- 3ffxl, bf^	-)*@-%@)^@^
!!%=	/lj n k:ts k; n- ndxl, bf^, bpv/l	-)*@-%\$@)^*
!!^=	dfo66 Pe/16 aS- gkfnu-h, aifs]	-)*!-%@*\$^
!!&=	pHj n :6zgL :6f; { gkfnu-h, aifs]	-)*!-%@!(\$
!!*=	df5fkR5)aS P08 :6zgL- gkfnu-h, aifs]	-)*!-%@^&\$%
!!(=	; u/dyaf aS; - gkfnu-h, aifs]	-)*\$(\$@\$@&
!@)=	d-h>l 066/kf0h-h- sfjknk/ aifs]	-)*!-%\$@)#%@
!@!=	; j16 k:ts k; n- ; vjt	-)*#-%@%#*^
!@@=	cNkf :6zgL :6f; { ; vjt	-)*#-%@!#&
!@#=	6o^keft k:ts k; n- ; vjt	-)*#-%@)^&%
!@\$=	kj ft k:ts k; n- ; vjt	-)*#-%@!^!^&
!@%=	Hafnf :6zZg/L- ; vjt	-)*#-%@)^*!
!@^=	xfdl k:ts k; n- ; vjt	-)*#-%@)\$()
!@&=	rjw/l aS l8kf- wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@!@%
!@*=	rj f0fk:ts k; n- wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@#\$\$)
!@(=	rjhfgt k:ts e08f/- wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@%\$)^*
!#=	; ld aS P08 :6zgL ; wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@!%)()
!#!=	0dj aS P08 :6zgL ; wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@^%#(
!#@=	gul 6B ; knfo; {- wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@%#%#)
!##=	; he aS P08 :6zgL ; wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@#%#^@
!#\$=	; lfd aS P08 :6zgL ; wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@)^&#%
!#%=	hftz k:ts e08f/- afuahf/ 88jnw/f	-)(^-\$@)!@^
!#^=	; djnl- afuahf/ 88jnw/f	-)(^-\$@)!\$()
!#&=	aff sfbf k:ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl	-)(!-%@)%*#
!#*=	blkHofjt k:ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl	-)(!-%@)^&@
!#(=	Hofjt aS; P08 :6zZg- 6lsfk/ shfnl	-)(!-%@)^*!%
!#\$=	ktls aS; P08 :6zZg- 6lsfk/ shfnl	-)(!-%@)^#!!
!\$!=	6o^c^ofn k:ts k; n- el/ufp/ j lbbf	-)*\$-\$@)^()

jho6tl ^@ syf c^s ^

!\$@=	; :j tl k:ts k; n- dxj6gu/ s-rgk/	-)((-%@#*!@
!\$#=	bluf k:ts e08f/- dxj6gu/ s-rgk/	-)((-%@!\$^*
!\$=\$=	dxfsfnl ; drrf/ sfb+ dxj6gu/ s-rgk/	-)(*\$^&!\$*^&
!\$%=-	6o^dxj; b]k:ts e08f/- dxj6gu/ s-rgk/	-)((-%@%#^&
!\$^=-	lj lkq k:ts k; n- dxj6gu/ s-rgk/	-)((-%@)!\$*
!\$&=-	vkt8 k:ts k; n- dxj6gu/ s-rgk/	-)((-%@)%&&

-pkTosf_

!\$*=-	ldq k:ts P08 :6zgL- e0nk/	-)!-^^!@e!%
!\$(-	lj Bfyl; fduj sfb+ e0nk/	-)!-^^!\$#%^
!%)=	kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fjsf, nlntk/	-)!-%%%%#%@^
!%!=	clwsf/l k:ts k; n- kf6g9fjsf, nlntk/	-)!-%%%&^*%@
!%@=	klj q aS; P08 :6zgL- nugvhn, nlntk/	-)!-%%#)@&&
!%#=-	ogf aS; P08 :6zgL- dfgejg, nlntk/	-(*%!#)%(
!%\$=-	Pstf aS l8l:6d06; { yfkfynl, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@\$)\$*^@
!%%=-	/Tg aS l8l:6d06; { afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)@^
!%^=-	lxdmng aS ; j6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%#)^*
!%&=-	kf7b ; fduj/l; n- 366f3/ sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%#!%)
!%*=-	/Tg k:ts e08f/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%\$^(@#
!%(=	Pd- s] aS klan; ; { efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%\$^*#^
!^)=	gzgn aS ; j6/- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e!@^@
!^!=	ho aS l8kf- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e!^*#
!^@=	cg'aS ; knfo; { efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@^*(&!)
!^#=	l/8; (kj r066- efbflx6l, sf7df8f	-)(*\$!##\$)^*
!^\$=-	cS; knB(066/gzgn - k]z]ldfuf/ sf7dff8f	-)!-\$@%\$)@!
!^&=-	df8g aS P08 :6zgL - k]z]ldfuf/ sf7dff8f	-)!-\$@e)^*\$@
!^^=	cS; knB(:6f/- n]grf/ sf7dff8f	-)!-\$@#&#*)
!^&=	gfjan aS P08 :6zgL - n]grf/ sf7dff8f	-)!-\$@!\$%#^*
!^*=-	k]j l k]sfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e(@##
!^(=	k]j l aS xfp; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%#)^*#
!&)=	blks k:ts e08f/- ktntl; 8s, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%\$^*(
!&!=-	cfhg k:ts e08f/- gofagfzj /, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%\$^##
!&@=	aS j N8f gofagfzj /, sf7df8f	-(*%!@e@&)^
!&#=-	clezjf aS P08 :6zgL- dWoa fgzj /, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%\$^*%\$
!&\$=	c6hg aS; P08 :6zgL ; lj zfnug/ sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#&#%#)
!&%=-	l; 6w'aS; P08 :6zgL ; rfalxn, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%#)^@
!&^=-	06bfj tl aS; P08 :6zgL ; uf/l3f6, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@!\$^@e@
!&&=	af4 aS P08 :6zgL ; af4, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@!^%#*^
!&*=-	lj Bf aS P08 :6zgL ; af4, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@!^*#^\$
!&(=	klJns aS l8kf- ufua; sf7df8f	-)!-\$@%#%\$(&\$
!&*)=-	al4 aS P08 :6zgL- a; 6w/f, sf7df8f	-(*%!)^*%#^&

s] tkf0fn] zAbfy]sf ; flxlTos k':tsx? k9gePsf] 5 <

k7gofllo xfdl sxl k: tsx?

ä zAbsfz ä

!= zAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt b0{/^df -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!^%)÷	
@= ; ^lilt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!))÷	
#= ; ^lilt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; :68j6_ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	*%)÷	
\$= ; fglj gkfnl zAb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	%)÷	
%= zAbfy{; ^ux -gkfnl gkfnl -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	\$))÷	
^= gkfnl c^uJhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!))÷	
&= gkfnl c^uJhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; :68j6_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	*))÷	
*= gkfnl c^uJhl zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&%÷	
(= zAbfy{; ^ux -gkfnl c^uJhl -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!^*)÷	
!)= c^uJhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#@%÷	
!!= zAbfy{; ^ux -c^uJhl gkfnl -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!^*)÷	
!@= c^uJhl c^uJhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l8l= lxt -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!!))÷	
!#= c^uJhl c^uJhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; :68j6_ -; l8l= lxt -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	&%)÷	
!\$= c^uJhl c^uJhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; sh_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%)÷	
!%= c^uJhl c^uJhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -0ndj6/L -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#%)÷	
!^= sfqgl tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn /	\$^)÷	
!&= zAbfy{; ^ux -sfqgl tyf kzf; slo_ -\$^)-sfqgl knf f		
!*= gkfnl c^uJhl gjf/l zAb; fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn /	&))÷	
!(-= gkfnl c^uJhl ; :sft zAb; fu/ -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl /	-j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl /	*)÷
@= dfqj clwsf/ zAbsfz -dfwj /ldl /	-sfhzsd/ l; jfstl	^))÷
@!= gkfnl uloft sfz -dxZj/k; fb pkfwo /	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!%)÷

ä clwofd Pj+bzg ä

!= zAbfy{ultf -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn...	!&%÷
@= !#% pkgift; ^ux -dh; lxt -j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!!))÷
#= clwofd / hljg -Hoflt clwsf/l	!&%÷
\$= ulotlot -ladh	!@%÷
%= C -ladh	@@%÷
^= k-rfdlt -7fs/ zdf{	!&%÷
&= sfof sXgdf -lblokef vgrn	#%)÷
*= efujt Ps ljjjg -ufllj b lwd/] jhdldl	@))÷
(= ; lOm wf -cg= 7fs/ zdf{	&%÷
!)= 1fg-lj 1fg -ufllj b;k; fb bxfn	#%)÷
!!= Joj x/ -Jofj xll/s bzg -Pj b;k; fb Gofkfg]	\$))÷
!@= oflotf -Pj b;k; fb Gofkfg]	#&%÷

!#= /fhglts tyf ; fdlhs kl/jtg,,	-Pj b;k; fb Gofkfg]	#))÷
!\$= lj sf; / kOfnl	-Pj b;k; fb Gofkfg]	@))÷
!%= hljg cgelt	-; ltf/fdk; fb bxfn	@))÷
!^= glt zts -etkl/	-cgjg/foof 1jfnl	#))÷

ä ; dnfjrgf ä

!= b]sdf cfoid / kjlQ	-sln c1ft	!@%÷
@= t]j] cfmfsf] cfnfjrgf	-8f= /fdk; fb 1jfnl	!&%÷
#= pkfof; ; dnfjrgf	-8f= /fdk; fb 1jfnl	@&%÷
\$= ; flxlo-lg?kof	-8f= 3gzofd Gofkfg].kl/>dW	!^*)÷
%= ; dlff ; dfg/Of	-8f= 3gzofd Gofkfg].kl/>dW	!&%÷
^= gkfnl dlxf; ; flxlof/	-nlfn n06jh	&))÷
&= gkfnl dlxf n]vg M kjlQ / ofubfg	-/hgl 9sf=ultf lqk7l	@&%÷
*= ljjjg	7fs/ zdf{	#))÷
(= clelo-hg	7fs/ zdf{	@%)÷
!)= kl/bzg	7fs/ zdf{	@))÷
!!= cg\$ ljwf cg\$ blio	clvasf clofn	#))÷
!@= ; flfets cfw/ M kfoflus ljZn]of	hljg hljgt	@^*)÷
!#= slo, lgalw s]bsf b]sdf	-kf= /fh]b/ ; j]bl	@%)÷
!\$= ; d; falos ; dnfjrgf	-kf= /fh]b/ ; j]bl	&%)÷
!%= cfwgs gkfnl sydf cle3ft	-8f= zlfet lu/l	*%)÷
!^= zAbfy{; fkg- slj tf ; dnfjrgf -; *7fs/ zdf{ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn		\$))÷

ä pkfof; ä

!= lrgnyf -euj tlr/Of jdf{cgj fb_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	()÷
@= dlOm Euf -xfj 8knf:6-cgj fb_	-j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!%#÷
#= lg/k/fwsf]xlof -xfj 8knf:6-cgj fb_	-j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnl	!))÷
\$= ablnbr]llfth	-ultf sz/l	()÷
%= gkfnf]klxf]sfkj{	-P; kl cf; f	(%)÷
^= a4	-P; kl cf; f	@!%÷
&= dlOm4sf]alpm	-g/lb/ k/fz/	*%÷
*= tltf] to	-wdf]h kf8bfn	*%÷
(= ktr^u p8\$]ofjg	-8f= Clifszj/fh /ldl	&)÷
!)= lj: dft	-ufkfn ; -hjh	@))÷
!!= /x: o	-; ltf e6b/f0f	!@%÷
!@= rgfzl	-kfszdlor bxfn	@@%÷
!#= obq dfqj	-06b' k6t	!!))÷
!\$= slkqf ; +f/	-dlOmgy zdf{	!%)÷
!%= lj; ^ut hljg	-?s' sfsl{	!\$)÷
!^= cgllgsf	-8f= ljZjblk clwsf/l	@@%÷
!&= ; lr	-zlfet zdf{	!%)÷
!*= b]paf0\$] lsgf/df	-kblk gkfn	!@%÷
!(-= Ps xhf/ jif{	-kblk gkfn	!^*)÷
@= 5 n3pkfof; -ultfsz/l, ufkfn ; -hjh, k0o/lzd vitj8f, kblk gkfn,		!\$)÷
/fhZj/ b]sdf, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn		&))÷
@!= cal/sdf cdf	-ef/tl ufzd	&))÷
@@= xhf/ ; kqf	-sdf/ sf'n]	!%)÷
@#= dlt5]ep/ d/\$f]dlt5]	-ljkh l; hfklt	@%)÷
@\$= b l: k^ ne	-ljgfb]sdf/ >lj7	@%)÷
@%= cfef;	-ljgfb]sdf/ >lj7	#))÷

@^=/dnfggl	-ejgx/ l; lbjh	!\$)-
@&=;/f; 6b/l	-ejgx/ l; lbjh	!^)-
@*=/fdbf0	-ejgx/ l; lbjh	#)-
@(= cfd{	-ejgx/ l; lbjh	@%)-
#)= golf a6f]	-gf/foofsfhfz l; lbjh	@%)-
#!=; ^Bif{	-gf/foofsfhfz l; lbjh	#%)-
#@= /fk	-r6bd1of kf8jh	#@%)-
##= r8fnf	-urjfb 13ld/] j8d10f]	\$))-
#\$= p/nf;	-06b' k6t	#%)-

ä syf-n3'syf; aUx ä

!= Pp6l csl{nfp/f	-s6x6f gf; ggl	!@%)-
@= kfr syf	-/fhzj/ b]s6f	*)-
#= c6t ofqf	-; /6 pkf]	!)))-
\$= d]obt	-ho6tl zdf{	!)))-
%= lhpb] cfd	-waf]h kf8bfn	!%)-
^= n]d^ax?	-nfs]6baxfb/ r6b	@))-
&= wdf6w	-k6o/ld vltj8f	!%)-
*= sd/6 eph"	-s]of ahuf0f	!&%)-
(= Joyfx?sf] syf	-xl/ ykf	@))-
!)=/ftf]8fo/l	-; ltf/ld g]kfn	@@%)-
!!= cfsz dyg	-8f= ljz]bk clwsf/l	@))-
!@= kl/ldt	-xl/ ykf	@))-
!#= k/bzsf] Joyf	-xl/ ykf	@@%)-
!\$= aQldg cl6b/f]	-z]6tf >ij7	#))-
!%= b]fgsf] c]f]	-hgs j]ln]	#@%)-
!^= lgb]pg g; s]f /ftx?	-u]kfn c]z	@^)-
!&= la]6z c]6b/	-/fdxl/ kf8bfn	@%)-
!* = eljioj]f0f]	-/fdxl/ kf]y/]h	#%^)-
! (= c5]f	-6^axfb/ cfn]	#%)-
@ = 3fd	-z]df dfg6w/	@@%)-
@! = syf]l6sf -^& gf/l sf ^& syf	-; =ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	%)-

ä lga6w-k]6w-lgofqf-; +d/Of-j]6f6t ä

!= a]dro{ofq; 6dsf]j]lgs pkio	-tly]fh kf8jh	!%)-
@= hljgsf] c]f]l%6fn	-gf/foofk; fb 9^ufgf	*%)-
#= dw]l c]f]b]hgsf @! lbg	-dw; bg kf08]	!)))-
\$= j]l]g6f]g/d08 lzsf/l	-dw; bg kf08]	*)-
%= k]y/ ku]fb}	-u]kfn ; -hjh	!%)-
^= w6lzv]sf] nodf ; Nnfsf] ; ! j]l	-/d]z lj sn	@%)-
&= Infinity	-ejz vgn	!&%)-
* = ; df6sf] ; ldf]eq / af]x/ efg6Qm	-kf= /fh]b] ; j]6l	!^)-
(= d]f]df6f] l	-xl/ ykf	@@%)-
!) = ; do ; dosf s/f	-hublz n]ld5fg]	@%)-
!! = nosf] v]h]ldf	-/hgl 9sfn	@))-
!@ = ; lo ; mfk	-df]g r]kfuf0f	@%)-
!# = %6]nl afv]sf]kf7f]	-8f= lzj uf]d	\$))-
!\$ = ; f]9]-x]f]o]o^llo	-; j]l j]ln]	@%)-
!% = 5]p g 6]kf]	-k]sfzk; fb pk]l]bo	!%)-
!^ = ; bz6j	-sdn l/hfn	\$))-

!&= cd/T]sf] ; Dengf	-kf= lzju]k n l/; fn	%))-
!* = gf6a6b]	-; /: j]tl lu/l	%))-
! (= >lh^u z]fxsf]hljg ofqf	-; /: j]tl lu/l	@%)-
@ = k]Of] ; f] eb]sf]l 3n]	-; /: j]tl lu/l	#))-
@! = k]tfn]sf df65]?	-lag]6 v8sf	%))-
@@ = d]y]k]r]l	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	!%)-
@# = k6/]j]lQ	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	!&%)-
@\$ = k/]j]t6j	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	@))-

ä slj tf-s]lo-dx]s]lo ä

!= t]t]d]7f s]f- j; 6tsdf/ z]df{g]kfn] c]rot/dof clwsf/l	-ejgx/ l; lbjh, r6bk; fb 6o]k]fg] k]sfz]d]of b]fn, b]l g]kfn, 7]s/ zdf{ /ok; fb k]t, pdf ld;] n]d]sdf/ s]l]fnf, u]l]s]of zdf{	!!!)-
@= g]tsf s]f- j; 6tsdf/ z]df{g]kfn] lzju]k n l/; fn, lj]of k6t,	-vu]b] v]f]l; f3/] P; kl .cf; f]l cz]f]sdf/ n]ld5fg] d]w] 13ld/] afns]of e6b/]0{ u]of]h sf^n] u]f]6bk; fb 13ld/] d]6bk; fb zdf{	!##)-
#= g]t]j]r]f- j; 6tsdf/ z]df{g]kfn] 7]s/ zdf{ n]d]sdf/ s]l]fnf,	-u]l]s]of zdf{ vu]b] v]f]l; f3/] ag^n]ld5fg] 8f= c]f]j]l/ l; x a: g]f, g/]b] k/]z/ ; 6bk; fu/ g]kfn, 8f= 6]sf]d -ljz]j]l/ l clwsf/l, ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	!##)-
! = ?]f]of]t -pd/v^6]d]sf]s]lo -cg]fb	-j; 6tsdf/ z]df{g]kfn]l	!&%)-
@= ls/ftf]6]lo -ef/]j]sf]dx]s]lo -cg]fb	-j; 6tsdf/ z]df{g]kfn]l	!%)-
#= oftgf -uBdx]s]lo	-06b' k6t	!%)-
\$= j; 6]fg6b -r]k]s]lo	-7]s/ zdf{	!)))-
%= z]lbg]b -slj]tf; aUx	-7]s/ zdf{	!%)-
^= c]leg]g -s]lo	-7]s/ zdf{	!%)-
&= j]g -slj]tf; aUx	-/fh]zj/ b]s]6f	!)))-
* = c]6]6]h -slj]tf; aUx	-obg]y j; 6]k/]	^)-
(= ah]6 g]a/ k]f -slj]tf; aUx	-k]sfz r]kfuf0+	!%)-
! = lr]6g; 6]sf]ofqf -slj]tf; aUx	-; ltf e6b/]0{	!@%)-
!! = c>w]f -slj]tf; aUx	-r8fd]of c]f]h	!)))-
!@ = c]df -slj]tf; aUx	-r8fd]of c]f]h	!%)-
!# = k]l]r]l' -dx]s]lo	-g/]b] k/]z/	!%)-
!\$ = k]h]t]q]k]h]t]q -Jo^llo slj]tf; aUx	-h4axfb/ s]z l=	!)))-
!% = j; 6t -s]lo	-/fh]zj/ b]s]6f	!&%)-
!^ = j; 6w]f -dx]s]lo	-vu]b] v]f]l; f3/]	#@%)-
!& = Ps c-h]l dg -uhn; aUx	-sdn l/; fn .Hoff]tl	!@%)-
!* = t]f]j]s ; Hhg ; j]f]f /Of]gl]t -slj]tf; aUx	-clgn uf]g	!&%)-
! (= d6]yg -slj]tf; aUx	-clgn uf]g	@))-
@ = c]f]r6b]df -slj]tf; aUx	-d]of]h l; x	@)!)-
@! = d]of] -uhn; aUx	-xl/ ykf	@@%)-
@@ = l; h]g]f]6b -s]lo	-ag^n]ld5fg]	!@%)-
@# = cg]d]t -s]lo	-ag^n]ld5fg]	!)))-
@\$ = d]l]j -s]lo	-ag^n]ld5fg]	!)))-
@% = d]l ; lug]l -s]lo	-ag^n]ld5fg]	!%)-
@^ = c]f]y -s]lo	-ag^n]ld5fg]	!@%)-
@& = ; 6b/]sf] ; j]f0f; j]f0{	-gf/foof g]kfn	!^)-
@* = chn uhn -uhn; aUx	-gf/foof g]kfn	!)))-
@(= d]Q]s d-h/l -d]Q]s; aUx	-gf/foof g]kfn	!)))-

Table with 3 columns: English text, Nepali text, and phonetic symbols. Includes entries like #)=uhn d08l -uhn; ^uk, #!=dQms ; l/tf -dQms; ^uk, #@=e0lrfnf\$[f]; jf0(-; jf0{, #=#=kijf; Lsf]gf; f]-uhn; ^uk, #&=af6f]vrf]b}af6f] -slj tf; ^uk, #%-; /sf/kfl/sf]ufpf -slj tf; ^uk, #^=krf]sif(-dxsf]o, #&=:d]tkk -slj tf; ^uk, #*=tf; s6bdf dxfslj b]srf, #=(cd]tf-hnl -dQms; ^uk, \$)=dQmsf-hnl -dQms; ^uk, \$!=af6f]x] /xg]af6x?, \$@=dl6b/ / dfcf], \$#=:lQm ; ^uk, \$\$=bf6fgdf pleP/, \$%=cftd6sf ; jhl, \$^=sfzlsf p8fg -slj tf; ^uk, \$&=lhn]6gdf kth -uhn; ^uk, \$*=ultu6w -ls6bl ult; ^uk, \$=(lq]0l, \$*=nrf]ssb]v kf/nrf]ss; Dd -slj tf; ^uk, \$(=d]oarf]v -slj tf; ^uk, %) =dfublk -slj tf; ^uk, %!=krf]-hnl -dQms; ^uk

ä gf6s ä

Table with 3 columns: English text, Nepali text, and phonetic symbols. Includes entries like !=krf]v r6b]0 ->ls]of ld>sf]gf6s_-cgë -j; 6tsdf/ z]d]f{gkfnü ^%:-, @=ef; sf ; du]gf6bs]t -ef; sf !\$ gf6s_-cgë -j; 6tsdf/ z]d]f{gkfnü *):-, #=jl/^ugf efs6l / zxlw wafk]nf -gf6s -P; kl cf; f @)):-

ä effif ä

Table with 3 columns: English text, Nepali text, and phonetic symbols. Includes entries like !=Perfect English -/k8\$; _ -urf]hk; fb zdf{ @*):-, @=Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself -kfszdl0f bxfn #)%:-, #=Professional English Grammar -jfdbj k88h #)%:-

ä gkfnl afn-; flxto ä

Table with 3 columns: English text, Nepali text, and phonetic symbols. Includes entries like !=tlgtf/f -afnsyf -j; 6tsdf/ z]d]f{gkfnü #)%:-, @=pbf/tfs]k/fsii7f -afnsyf -j; 6tsdf/ z]d]f{gkfnü \$)%:-, #=/d]0n]zlgj/f -afnsyf -efef zdf{ \$)%:-, \$=tlg dV{; f]lx? -afnsyf -cfef zdf{ #)%:-, %=; fgs]axfb/l -afnsyf -cfef zdf{ \$)%:-, ^=d]f]kof/f]v}]-afnpk6of; -ljz]/th k]08] %):-, &=l; x / nfdv6b]-afnsyf -ljz]/th k]08] #)%:-, *=bz6f]bl]0f -afnpk6of; -u^uf k]8h \$):-, (=sfun]lsg sff sff e65 -afnsyf -u^uf k]8h #)%:-, !=uhfas]kth -afnsyf -u^uf k]8h ^):-, !=afnult -afnult -h4axfb/ s7 l ^):-, !=le]nldn tf/f -afnult -; %g pk]l @)%:-, !=k5tf]-afnsyf -; %g pk]l @)%:-, !=cfsfz]k/l -afnsyf -; %g pk]l #)%:-, !=cdf / 5f]f -afnsyf -pld]f n]ld5fg] #)%:-

Table with 3 columns: English text, Nepali text, and phonetic symbols. Includes entries like !=5555]lg? -afnsyf -pld]f n]ld5fg] \$):-, !=bz dxfdV{-afnsyf -lx/0osdf/l k]7s #)%:-, !=/f]0fssyf -lx/0osdf/l k]7s #)%:-, !=l; 6s6f]; km]tf -afnpk6of; _ -zdl]f v8sf .b]xfn]l &):-, @)=; fg]a6of]; 6taxfb/ -afnsyf -zdl]f v8sf .b]xfn]l &):-, @!=; 0/] / ebk]6b]-afnsyf -zdl]f v8sf .b]xfn]l &):-, @@=phofn]af6f]lzl]f]afnsyf -zdl]f v8sf .b]xfn]l &):-, @#=:fgl -afnpk6of; _ -zdl]f v8sf .b]xfn]l &):-, @\$=:6{xfdf]; fyl -afnslj tf -zdl]f v8sf .b]xfn]l %):-, @%=bl]f]k]tnl -afnsyf -zdl]f v8sf .b]xfn]l &):-, @^=k]n]s]lax]-afnsyf -dw; bgk; fb l3ld/] #)%:-, @&=l; p/] -afnsyf -8f=ljz]blk clwsf/l #)%:-, @*=tan]sf]j]6gf -afnsyf -8f=ljz]blk clwsf/l \$):-, @=(afb/sf]lr6tf -afnsyf -urf]6b lwd/] j]6d]0l ^):-, #)=:ofns]ldqt -afnsyf -urf]6b lwd/] j]6d]0l %):-, #!=b0{6]ps]; k{-afnsyf -urf]6b l3ld/] j]6d]0l \$):-, #@=b0{v6b]la/fn]-afnsyf -n]ntf .b]f]w \$):-, #=#=dV{l; x -afnsyf -/z] l3ld/] \$):-, #&=sxl dxk; if -k]f]0fssyf -/h>l k/f]hl \$):-, #%=gof; fyl -afnsyf -; ldf d]6w/ \$):-, #^=:6b/ / ; %]sf]lj]jx -afnsyf -kf; dl0f b]xfn \$):-, #&=h]l]vdk0f{kxf8l ofqf -cg]fb-ofqf; #d/0f -cf]zif k]08] ^):-, #*=wtl{6]sf]s/f -afnslj tf -; k; 6gf e66/10{ %):-, #=(k]hsf ; fyl xfdl -afnsyf -; ltf e66/10f &):-, \$)=ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyf -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn #)%:-, \$!=3/ -glltsyf -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn \$):-, \$@=afn ; f]lft -afnult -06b]k6t >]7 *):-, \$#=/df]afgl -afnult -/d]j]qnd y]kf !)):-, \$\$=0]ofn v/fof]-afnsyf -Pnal r]lln^ !)):-, \$%=sy6yf -afnsyf -urf]6b v8sf &):-, \$^=:; jhl -afnult -urf]6b v8sf &):-, \$&=n]n]afn -afnslj tf -urf]6b v8sf &):-, \$*=cg]7]t/sf/l -afnsyf -b]sl s7 l &):-, \$=(/^usf]sxgl -afnsl]o -06b' k6t !)):-, %=sldn]sf]t]tl -afnslj tf -06b' k6t !)):-, %!=3]g h]pof]enkf -l]rqsyf -/lzd l/dfn !%):-, %@=j]ftj/0f -l]rqsyf -/lzd l/dfn !%):-

ä c^v]hl effifs afn-; flxto ä

Table with 3 columns: English text, Nepali text, and phonetic symbols. Includes entries like !=Regret (story) -Suren Upreti ^):-, @=Angel (story) -Suren Upreti ^):-, #=Bright Qmars (song) -Suren Upreti ^):-, \$=15 Qmories (story) -Jyoti Adhikari &):-, %=Alan, The little Kangaroo (story) -Jyoti Adhikari &):-, ^=Country's Pride (story) -Bhabha Sharma &):-, &=Grand Mother (story) -Mukthinath Sharma &):-, *=Fables in English -Narayan Nepal !@%:-, (=Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^):-, !=Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal ^):-

; a)gkfnlsf]rfxgfM
nfučf]w pTkfbg,
cjw cf] f/k; f/
/
; jg/lxt ; dfhsf]
sfdgf .



gkfn ; /sf/
; ~rf/ tyf ; 'rgf klj lw dGqfno
; 'rgf tyf k]; f/Of lj efu